Mathematics and Decision Science


Discovering Thoughts, Inventing Future

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: F mathematics \& Decision Sciences

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: F mathematics \& Decision Sciences

Volume 20 Issue 7 (Ver. 1.0)
© Global Journal of Science Frontier Research. 2020.

All rights reserved.
This is a special issue published in version 1.0 of "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research." By Global Journals Inc.

All articles are open access articles distributed under "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research"

Reading License, which permits restricted use. Entire contents are copyright by of "Global Journal of Science Frontier Research" unless otherwise noted on specific articles.

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without written permission.

The opinions and statements made in this book are those of the authors concerned. Ultraculture has not verified and neither confirms nor denies any of the foregoing and no warranty or fitness is implied.

Engage with the contents herein at your own risk.

The use of this journal, and the terms and conditions for our providing information, is governed by our Disclaimer, Terms and Conditions and Privacy Policy given on our website http://globaljournals.us/terms-and-condition/ menu-id-1463/

By referring / using / reading / any type of association / referencing this journal, this signifies and you acknowledge that you have read them and that you accept and will be bound by the terms thereof.

All information, journals, this journal, activities undertaken, materials, services and our website, terms and conditions, privacy policy, and this journal is subject to change anytime without any prior notice.

Incorporation No.: 0423089
License No.: 42125/022010/1186
Registration No.: 430374 Import-Export Code: 1109007027 Employer Identification Number (EIN): USA Tax ID: 98-0673427

## Global Journals Inc.

(A Delaware USA Incorporation with "Good Standing"; Reg. Number: 0423089)
Sponsors: Open Association of Research Society
Open Scientific Standards

## Publisher's Headquarters office

Global Journals ${ }^{\circledR}$ Headquarters
945th Concord Streets, Framingham Massachusetts Pin: 01701, United States of America
USA Toll Free: +001-888-839-7392
USA Toll Free Fax: +001-888-839-7392

## Offset Typesetting

Global Journals Incorporated
2nd, Lansdowne, Lansdowne Rd., Croydon-Surrey, Pin: CR9 2ER, United Kingdom

Packaging \& Continental Dispatching
Global Journals Pvt Ltd
E-3130 Sudama Nagar, Near Gopur Square, Indore, M.P., Pin:452009, India

Find a correspondence nodal officer near you
To find nodal officer of your country, please email us atlocal@globaljournals.org
$e$ Contacts
Press Inquiries: press@globaljournals.org Investor Inquiries: investors@globaljournals.org Technical Support: technology@globaljournals.org Media \& Releases: media@globaljournals.org

## Pricing (Excluding Air Parcel Charges):

Yearly Subscription (Personal \& Institutional) 250 USD (B/W) \& 350 USD (Color)

## Editorial Board

## Global Journal of Science Frontier Research

## Dr. John Korstad

Ph.D., M.S. at Michigan University, Professor of Biology, Department of Biology Oral Roberts University, United States

## Dr. Sahraoui Chaieb

Ph.D. Physics and Chemical Physics, M.S. Theoretical Physics, B.S. Physics, cole Normale Suprieure, Paris, Associate Professor, Bioscience, King Abdullah University of Science and Technology United States

## Andreas Maletzky

Zoologist University of Salzburg, Department of Ecology and Evolution Hellbrunnerstraße Salzburg Austria, Universitat Salzburg, Austria

## Dr. Mazeyar Parvinzadeh Gashti

Ph.D., M.Sc., B.Sc. Science and Research Branch of Islamic Azad University, Tehran, Iran Department of Chemistry \& Biochemistry, University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland

## Dr. Richard B Coffin

Ph.D., in Chemical Oceanography, Department of Physical and Environmental, Texas A\&M University United States

## Dr. Xianghong Qi

University of Tennessee, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Center for Molecular Biophysics, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Knoxville, TN 37922, United States

## Dr. Shyny Koshy

Ph.D. in Cell and Molecular Biology, Kent State University, United States

## Dr. Alicia Esther Ares

Ph.D. in Science and Technology, University of General San Martin, Argentina State University of Misiones, United States

## Tuncel $M$. Yegulalp

Professor of Mining, Emeritus, Earth \& Environmental Engineering, Henry Krumb School of Mines, Columbia University Director, New York Mining and Mineral, Resources Research Institute, United States

## Dr. Gerard G. Dumancas

Postdoctoral Research Fellow, Arthritis and Clinical Immunology Research Program, Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation Oklahoma City, OK United States

## Dr. Indranil Sen Gupta

Ph.D., Mathematics, Texas A \& M University, Department of Mathematics, North Dakota State University, North Dakota, United States

## Dr. A. Heidari

Ph.D., D.Sc, Faculty of Chemistry, California South University (CSU), United States

## Dr. Vladimir Burtman

Research Scientist, The University of Utah, Geophysics Frederick Albert Sutton Building 115 S 1460 E Room 383, Salt Lake City, UT 84112, United States

## Dr. Gayle Calverley

Ph.D. in Applied Physics, University of Loughborough, United Kingdom

## Dr. Bingyun Li

Ph.D. Fellow, IAES, Guest Researcher, NIOSH, CDC, Morgantown, WV Institute of Nano and Biotechnologies West Virginia University, United States

## Dr. Matheos Santamouris

Prof. Department of Physics, Ph.D., on Energy Physics, Physics Department, University of Patras, Greece

## Dr. Fedor F. Mende

Ph.D. in Applied Physics, B. Verkin Institute for Low Temperature Physics and Engineering of the National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine

> Dr. Yaping Ren

School of Statistics and Mathematics, Yunnan University of Finance and Economics, Kunming 650221, China
Dr. T. David A. Forbes

Associate Professor and Range Nutritionist Ph.D.
Edinburgh University - Animal Nutrition, M.S. Aberdeen
University - Animal Nutrition B.A. University of DublinZoology

## Dr. Moaed Almeselmani

Ph.D in Plant Physiology, Molecular Biology, Biotechnology and Biochemistry, M. Sc. in Plant Physiology, Damascus University, Syria

## Dr. Eman M. Gouda

Biochemistry Department, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Cairo University, Giza, Egypt

## Dr. Arshak Poghossian

Ph.D. Solid-State Physics, Leningrad Electrotechnical Institute, Russia Institute of Nano and Biotechnologies Aachen University of Applied Sciences, Germany

## Dr. Baziotis Ioannis

Ph.D. in Petrology-Geochemistry-Mineralogy Lipson, Athens, Greece

## Dr. Vyacheslav Abramov

Ph.D in Mathematics, BA, M.Sc, Monash University, Australia

## Dr. Moustafa Mohamed Saleh Abbassy

Ph.D., B.Sc, M.Sc in Pesticides Chemistry, Department of Environmental Studies, Institute of Graduate Studies \& Research (IGSR), Alexandria University, Egypt

## Dr. Yilun Shang

Ph.d in Applied Mathematics, Shanghai Jiao Tong University, China

## Dr. Bing-Fang Hwang

Department of Occupational, Safety and Health, College of Public Health, China Medical University, Taiwan Ph.D., in Environmental and Occupational Epidemiology, Department of Epidemiology, Johns Hopkins University, USA Taiwan

## Dr. Giuseppe A Provenzano

Irrigation and Water Management, Soil Science, Water Science Hydraulic Engineering , Dept. of Agricultural and Forest Sciences Universita di Palermo, Italy

## Dr. Claudio Cuevas

Department of Mathematics, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Recife PE, Brazil

## Dr. Qiang Wu

Ph.D. University of Technology, Sydney, Department of Mathematics, Physics and Electrical Engineering, Northumbria University

## Dr. Lev V. Eppelbaum

Ph.D. Institute of Geophysics, Georgian Academy of Sciences, Tbilisi Assistant Professor Dept Geophys \& Planetary Science, Tel Aviv University Israel

## Prof. Jordi Sort

ICREA Researcher Professor, Faculty, School or Institute of Sciences, Ph.D., in Materials Science Autonomous, University of Barcelona Spain

## Dr. Eugene A. Permyakov

Institute for Biological Instrumentation Russian Academy of Sciences, Director Pushchino State Institute of Natural Science, Department of Biomedical Engineering, Ph.D., in Biophysics Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, Russia

## Prof. Dr. Zhang Lifei

Dean, School of Earth and Space Sciences, Ph.D., Peking University, Beijing, China

## Dr. Hai-Linh Tran

Ph.D. in Biological Engineering, Department of Biological Engineering, College of Engineering, Inha University, Incheon, Korea

## Dr. Yap Yee Jiun

B.Sc.(Manchester), Ph.D.(Brunel), M.Inst.P.(UK)

Institute of Mathematical Sciences, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

## Dr. Shengbing Deng

Departamento de Ingeniera Matemtica, Universidad de Chile. Facultad de Ciencias Fsicas y Matemticas. Blanco Encalada 2120, Piso 4., Chile

## Dr. Linda Gao

Ph.D. in Analytical Chemistry, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Associate Professor of Chemistry, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, United States

## Angelo Basile

Professor, Institute of Membrane Technology (ITM) Italian National Research Council (CNR) Italy

## Dr. Bingsuo Zou

Ph.D. in Photochemistry and Photophysics of Condensed Matter, Department of Chemistry, Jilin University, Director of Micro- and Nano- technology Center, China

## Dr. Bondage Devanand Dhondiram

Ph.D. No. 8, Alley 2, Lane 9, Hongdao station, Xizhi district, New Taipei city 221, Taiwan (ROC)

## Dr. Latifa Oubedda

National School of Applied Sciences, University Ibn Zohr, Agadir, Morocco, Lotissement Elkhier N66, Bettana Sal Marocco

## Dr. Lucian Baia

Ph.D. Julius-Maximilians, Associate professor, Department of Condensed Matter Physics and Advanced Technologies, Department of Condensed Matter Physics and Advanced Technologies, University Wrzburg, Germany

## Dr. Maria Gullo

Ph.D., Food Science and Technology Department of Agricultural and Food Sciences, University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Italy

## Dr. Fabiana Barbi

B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Environment, and Society, State University of Campinas, Brazil Center for Environmental Studies and Research, State University of Campinas, Brazil

## Dr. Yiping Li

Ph.D. in Molecular Genetics, Shanghai Institute of Biochemistry, The Academy of Sciences of China Senior Vice Director, UAB Center for Metabolic Bone Disease

## Nora Fung-yee TAM

DPhil University of York, UK, Department of Biology and Chemistry, MPhil (Chinese University of Hong Kong)

## Dr. Sarad Kumar Mishra

Ph.D in Biotechnology, M.Sc in Biotechnology, B.Sc in Botany, Zoology and Chemistry, Gorakhpur University, India

## Dr. Ferit Gurbuz

Ph.D., M.SC, B.S. in Mathematics, Faculty of Education, Department of Mathematics Education, Hakkari 30000, Turkey

## Prof. Ulrich A. Glasmacher

Institute of Earth Sciences, Director of the Steinbeis Transfer Center, TERRA-Explore, University Heidelberg, Germany

## Prof. Philippe Dubois

Ph.D. in Sciences, Scientific director of NCC-L, Luxembourg, Full professor, University of Mons UMONS Belgium

## Dr. Rafael Gutirrez Aguilar

Ph.D., M.Sc., B.Sc., Psychology (Physiological), National Autonomous, University of Mexico

## Ashish Kumar Singh

Applied Science, Bharati Vidyapeeth's College of Engineering, New Delhi, India

## Dr. Maria Kuman

Ph.D, Holistic Research Institute, Department of Physics and Space, United States

## Contents of the Issue

i. Copyright Notice
ii. Editorial Board Members
iii. Chief Author and Dean
iv. Contents of the Issue

1. Composite Multiplication Pre-Frame Operators on the Space of VectorValued Weakly Measurable Functions. 1-12
2. Response to Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Resting on a Variable Elastic Bi-Parametric Foundation under the Action of Moving Distributed Masses. 13-43
3. Affect of Spatial and Temporal Discretization in the Numerical Solution of One-Dimensional Variably Saturated Flow Equation. 45-68
4. Conjecturing with Some Conjectures. 69-75
v. Fellows
vi. Auxiliary Memberships
vii. Preferred Author Guidelines
viii. Index

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: f MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES
Volume 20 Issue 7 Version 1.0 Year 2020
Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal
Publisher: Global Journals
Online ISSN: 2249-4626 \& Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Composite Multiplication Pre-Frame Operatorson the Space of Vector-Valued Weakly Measurable Functions 

By S. Senthil, M. Nithya \& D. C. Kumar<br>Mother Teresa Women's University

Abstract- In this paper, we first characterize the boundedness of the condition under which composite multiplication pre-frame operators on $L^{2}(\mu)$-space, namely $M_{u, T, f}$ and its adjoint. Then, we identify the relation between the adjoint of $M_{u, T, f}$ and the composite multiplication frame operators which is denoted by $S_{u, T, f}$ all the results have been obtained in terms of radonnikodymderivative $h_{T}$.

Keywords: composite multiplication operator, expectation, composite multiplication preframe operator.

GJSFR-F Classification: MSC 2010: 47B33, 47B20, 46C05

Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of:


[^0]

Abstract- In this paper,we first characterize the boundedness of the condition under which composite multiplication pre-frame operators on $\mathrm{L}^{2}(\boldsymbol{\mu})$-space, namely $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{U}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{t}}$ and its adjoint. Then, we identify the relation between the adjoint of $M_{u, T, t}$ and the composite multiplication frame operators which is denoted by $S_{u, T, t}$ all the results have been obtained in terms of radonnikodymderivative $\mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{T}}$.
Keywords: composite multiplication operator, expectation, composite multiplication preframe operator.

## I. Introduction

Frames were developed as a powerful tool in signal processing. the frame in a Hilbert space was defined by Duffin and Schaeffer [12] for investigating non-harmonic Fourier series. A discrete frame is a countable family of elements in a separable Hilbert space, which allows stable and not necessarily unique decomposition of arbitrary elements in an expansion of frame elements. In this paper, H refers to a Hilbert space over C and the closed unit ball of H is denoted by $\mathrm{H}_{1}$.

Let $(\mathrm{X}, \Sigma, \mu)$ be a $\sigma$-finite measure space. Then a mapping T from X into X is said to be a measurable transformation if $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\mathrm{E}) \in \Sigma$ forevery $\mathrm{E} \in \Sigma$. A measurable transformation T is said to be non-singular if $\mu\left(\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\mathrm{E})\right)=0$ whenever $\mu(\mathrm{E})=0$. If T is non-singular then the measure $\mu \mathrm{T}^{-1}$ defined as $\mu \mathrm{T}^{-1}(\mathrm{E})=\mu\left(\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\mathrm{E})\right.$ ) for every E in $\Sigma$, is an absolutely continuous measure on $\Sigma$ with respect to $\mu$. Since $\mu$ is a $\sigma$-finite measure, then by the Radon-Nikodym theorem, there exists a non-negative function $h_{T}$ in $L^{1}(\mu)$ such that $\mu T^{-1}(E)=\int h_{T} d \mu$ for every $E \in \Sigma$. The function $h_{T}$ is called the Radon-Nikodym derivative of $\mu \mathrm{T}^{-1}$ With respect to $\mu$.

Every non- singular measurable transformation T from X into itself induces a linear transformation $C_{T}$ on $L^{p}(\mu)$ defined as $C_{T} f=f \circ T$ for every $f$ in $L^{p}(\mu)$. In case $C_{T}$ is continuous from $L^{p}(\mu)$ into itself, then it is called a composition operator on $L^{p}(\mu)$ induced by T. We restrict our study of the composition operators on $L^{2}(\mu)$ which has Hilbert space structure. If $u$ is an essentially bounded complex-valued measurable function on $X$, then the

[^1]mapping $M_{u}$ on $L^{2}(\mu)$ defined by $M_{u} f=u \cdot f$, is a continuous operator with range in $L^{2}(\mu)$. The operator $M_{u}$ is known as the multiplication operator induced by $u$.

A composite multiplication operator is linear transformation acting on a set of complex valued $\Sigma$ measurable functions f of the form

$$
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}}(\mathrm{f})=\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}}(\mathrm{f})=(\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T})(\mathrm{f} \circ \mathrm{~T})
$$

where u is a complex valued, $\Sigma$ measurable function. In case $\mathrm{u}=1$ almost everywhere, $M_{u, T}$ becomes a composition operator, denoted by $C_{T}$.

In the study considered is the using conditional expectation of composite multiplication operator on $L^{2}$-spaces. For each $f \in L^{p}(X, \Sigma, \mu), 1 \leq p \leq \infty$, there exists an unique $T^{-1}(\Sigma)$-measurable function $E(f)$ such that

$$
\int_{A} g f d \mu=\int_{A} g E(f) d \mu
$$

for every $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)$-measurable function g , for which the left integral exists. The function $\mathrm{E}(\mathrm{f})$ is called the conditional expectation of f with respect to the subalgebra $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)$. As an operator of $L^{p}(\mu), E$ is the projection onto the closure of range of $T$ and $E$ is the identity on $L^{\mathrm{p}}(\mu), \mathrm{p} \geq 1$ if and only if $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)=\Sigma$. Detailed discussion of E is found in $[1,2,3,4]$.

The study of weighted composition operators on $L^{2}$ spaces was initiated by R.K.Singh and D.C.Kumar [5]. During the last thirty years, several authors have studied the properties of various classes of weighted composition operator. Boundedness of the composition operators in $L^{p}(\Sigma),(1 \leq p<\infty)$ spaces, where the measure spaces are $\sigma$-finite, appeared already in [6]. Also boundedness of weighted operators on $\mathrm{C}(\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{E})$ has been studied in [7]. Recently S.Senthil, P.Thangaraju and D.C.Kumar have proved several theorems on n-normal, n-quasinormal, k-paranormal, and ( $\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{k}$ ) paranormal of composite multiplication operators on $\mathrm{L}^{2}$ spaces $[8,9,10,11,17]$.

The theory of weighted translation pre-frame operators is the generalizations of the theory of c-frames and c-Bessel mappings. The properties of c-frames and c-Bessel mappings have been studied in [13]. The change of variable formula will be frequently used throughout this paper and we remind it here as follows:

In this paper we investigate composite multiplication pre-frame operators on $L^{2}(\mu)$ spaces.
1.1 Let $L^{2}(X, H)$ be the class of all measurable mappings $f: X \rightarrow H$ such that

$$
\|f\|_{2}^{2}=\int_{X}\|f(x)\|^{2} d \mu<\infty
$$

For any $\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{g} \in \mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{H})$, based on the polar identity, we may conclude that the mapping $x \rightarrow\langle f(x), g(x)\rangle$ of $X$ to $C$, is measurable and it can be seen that $L^{2}(X, H)$ is a Hilbert space with the inner product defined by

$$
\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~g}\rangle_{\mathrm{L}^{2}}=\int_{\mathrm{X}}\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu .
$$

We shall write $\mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})$ when $\mathrm{H}=\mathrm{C}$

## II. Composite Multiplication Pre-Frame Operator

2.1 Let $f: X \rightarrow H$ be a mapping. We say that $f$ is weakly measurable if for each $h \in H$, the mapping $\mathrm{x} \rightarrow\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\rangle$ of X to C is measurable.
2.2 Let $f: X \rightarrow H$ be weakly measurable. We say that $f$ is a $c$-frame for $H$, if there exist $0<A \leq B<\infty$ such that

$$
\mathrm{A}\|\mathrm{~h}\|^{2} \leq \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \leq \mathrm{B}\|\mathrm{~h}\|^{2}, \mathrm{~h} \in \mathrm{H} .
$$

If only the right hand inequality is satisfied, then we say that f is a c-Bessel mapping for H . Let $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$ be a c -Bessel for H . Let $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}: \mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X}) \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$ be defined by

$$
\left\langle M_{u, T, f}(g), h\right\rangle=\int_{X}(u \circ T)(x)(g \circ T)(x)\langle f(x), h\rangle d \mu(x), \quad h \in H, g \in L^{2}(X) .
$$

It is obvious that $M_{u, T, f}$ is well-defined and linear. For each $g \in L^{2}(x)$ and $h \in H$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~g})\right\|=\operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}}\left|\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~g}), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle\right| \\
& =\operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}}\left|\int_{\mathrm{X}}(\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T})(\mathrm{x})(\mathrm{g} \circ \mathrm{~T})(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu\right| \\
& =\operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}}\left|\int_{\mathrm{X}}((\mathrm{ug}) \circ \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu\right| \\
& \leq\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|((\mathrm{ug}) \circ \mathrm{T})|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}_{1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& =\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{E}|((\mathrm{ug}) \circ \mathrm{T})|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}_{1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& =\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}^{\mathrm{h}} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}|\mathrm{u}|^{2}|\mathrm{~g}|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \operatorname{Sup}_{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}_{1}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq \mathrm{B}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|\mathrm{~g}\|_{2}\|\mathrm{~J}\|_{\infty}^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$M_{u, T, f}: L^{2}(X) \rightarrow H, b y M_{u, T, f}(g)=\int_{X}(u \circ T)(g \circ T) f d \mu, g \in L^{2}(X)$ is called the composite multiplication pre-frame operator of f .
For each $g \in L^{2}(X)$ and $h \in H$ by an application of the conditional expectation properties and the change of variable formula,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left\langle\mathrm{g}, \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*} \mathrm{~h}\right)\right\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~g}), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}(\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T})(\mathrm{x})(\mathrm{g} \circ \mathrm{~T})(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}((\mathrm{ug}) \circ \mathrm{T})(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{X} E(((u g) \circ T)(x)\langle f(x), h\rangle) d \mu \\
& =\int_{X} h_{T} u(x) g(x) E(\langle f(x), h\rangle) \circ T^{-1} d \mu \\
& =\left\langle g, h_{T} u E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, $M_{u, T, f}^{*}(h)=h_{T} u E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}$
Also, for each $h \in H$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h})\right\|^{2}=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*} \mathrm{~h}\right)\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left|\mathrm{uh} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}(\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle}) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

The mapping $M_{u, T, f}^{*}: H \rightarrow L^{2}(X)$ is called the composite multiplication analysis operator of $f$.
We define, $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}: \mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$ by $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{h})=\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =M_{u, T, f}\left(h_{T} u E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) \circ T^{-1}\right) \\
& =\int_{X} u^{2} \circ T h_{T} \circ T E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) f d \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

and it is called the composite multiplication frame operator of f .
Theorem 2.1. Let $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is composite multiplication frame operator of f . The mapping $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}: \mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$ and For each c-Bessel mapping $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$, Then $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is invertible if and only if $M_{u, T, f}$ is surjective.

Proof. Since $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is a self-adjoint operator on H then by [14, Theorem 9.2.1], we have $\inf _{h \in H_{1}}\left\langle S_{u, T, f} h, h\right\rangle=\inf _{h \in H_{1}}\left\|M_{u, T, f}^{*}(h)\right\|^{2} \in \operatorname{Sepc} S_{u, T, f}$, the spectrum of $S_{u, T, f}$.

By hypothesis $0 \notin \operatorname{Spec} \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$, Hence, $\inf _{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}_{1}}\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right\|>0$. It follows that

$$
\inf _{\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}^{1}}\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right\|\|\mathrm{h}\| \leq\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right\| \text { and so } \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}} \text { is surjective. }
$$

Conversely, Let $M_{u, T, f}$ is surjective. Then there exists $K>0$ such that for each $h \in H$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right\|^{2} \geq K\|h\|^{2} \\
& \\
& \quad \text { So, }\left\langle S_{u, T, f}(h), h\right\rangle=\left\langle M_{u, T, f} M_{u, T, f}^{*}(h), h\right\rangle=\left\|M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right\|^{2} \geq K\|h\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

For each $h \in H$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle\left(\mathrm{u} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right) \circ \mathrm{T} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& =\int_{X} u^{2} \circ T h_{T} \circ T E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle})\langle f, h\rangle d \mu \\
& =\int_{X} E\left(u^{2} \circ T h_{T} \circ T E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle})\langle f, h\rangle\right) d \mu \\
& =\int_{X} u^{2} \circ \mathrm{Th}_{\mathrm{T}} \circ \mathrm{TE}(\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle}) \mathrm{E}(\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle) \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& \leq \int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u}^{2} \circ \mathrm{~T} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}} \circ \mathrm{TE}\left(|\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle|^{2}\right) \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \circ \mathrm{T}|\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \leq 1 \\
& \leq\left\|\left(u^{2} h_{T}\right) \circ T\right\|_{\infty} B\|h\|^{2} \text { for some } B>0
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore $\mathrm{K} \leq \mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}} \leq\left\|\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \circ \mathrm{T}\right\|_{\infty} \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is invertible.
Theorem 2.2. Let $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is composite multiplication pre-frame operator of f . For each $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$, the map $\mathrm{x} \rightarrow\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle$ is $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)$ measurable. Then $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$, is a c-frame for H if and only if the operator $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is a bounded and onto operator.

Proof. Let f be c-frame by definition 2.2, it is clear that $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is bounded. We have to prove only that $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is onto.

Since $\left(u^{2} h_{T}\right) \circ T>0$ almost everywhere, Now we assume that $\left(u^{2} h_{T}\right) \circ T>\delta$ for some $\delta>0$. Then, by using the change of variable formula, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|M_{u, T, f}^{*}(h)\right\|^{2}=\int_{X}\left|u h_{T} E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) \circ T^{-1}\right|^{2} d \mu \\
& \left.=\int_{X}|u|^{2}\left|h_{T}\right|^{2} \mid E(\overline{\langle f}, \mathrm{h}\rangle\right)\left.\circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& =\int_{X}|u|^{2}\left|h_{T}\right|\left|E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle}) \circ T^{-1}\right|^{2} d \mu \circ T^{-1} \\
& =\int_{X}|u|^{2} \circ T\left|h_{T}\right| \circ T|E(\overline{\langle f, h\rangle})|^{2} d \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left|\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right| \circ \mathrm{T}|\mathrm{E}(\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle})|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& \left.\geq \delta \int_{X} \mid E(\overline{\langle f}, \mathrm{h}\rangle\right)\left.\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu=\delta \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle}|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu=\delta \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& \geq \delta \mathrm{A}\|\mathrm{~h}\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, by [15, lemma 2.4.1], $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is onto.
Conversely, let $M_{u, T, f}$ is bounded and onto operator, by [15,Lemma 2.4.1], there exists a constant $\mathrm{c}>0$ such that for each $\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{c}\|\mathrm{h}\|^{2} \leq\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h})\right\|^{2}$.
On the other hand, by the change of variable formula, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{c}\|\mathrm{~h}\|^{2} \leq\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h})\right\|^{2}=\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left|\mathrm{u} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}(\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle}) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left|\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right| \circ \mathrm{T}|\mathrm{E}(\overline{\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle})|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& \leq\left\|\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \circ \mathrm{T}\right\|_{\infty} \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\left\|\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \circ \mathrm{T}\right\|_{\infty}>0$, we get $\mathrm{A}\|\mathrm{h}\|^{2} \leq \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu$ for some constant $\mathrm{A}>0$.
To proved is that f is c -Bessel, For this the change of variable formula and the properties of the conditional expectation are essentially used to obtain by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \leq \delta \int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{E}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& \leq \int_{\mathrm{X}}\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \circ \mathrm{T} \mathrm{E}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathrm{E}\left|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \circ \mathrm{~T}^{-1} \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left(\mathrm{u}^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}}\right) \mathrm{E}\left|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{~d} \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}}\left|\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu \\
& =\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h})\right\|^{2} \leq\left\|\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right\|^{2}\|\mathrm{~h}\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $\int_{X}|\langle h, f\rangle|^{2} d \mu \leq B\|h\|^{2}$ for some $B>0$
Theorem 2.3. Let K be a Hilbert space, $\mathrm{f}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}$ be a c-Bessel mapping for H and $\mathrm{v}: \mathrm{H} \rightarrow \mathrm{K}$ be a bounded linear mapping. Then
(i) The mapping $v f: X \rightarrow K$ is a c-Bessel mapping for $K$ and $v M_{u T f}=M_{u T v f}$
(ii) For each $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ the map, $\mathrm{x} \rightarrow\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\rangle$ is $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)$-measurable. Let f be a c -frame for $H$. Then $v f$ is

Proof. (i). Since $\operatorname{Sup}_{h \in H_{1}} \int_{X}|\langle h, v(f(x))\rangle|^{2} d \mu \leq\|v\|^{2} \operatorname{Sup}_{h \in H_{1}} \int_{X}|\langle h, f(x)\rangle|^{2} d \mu$, vf is a c-Bessel mapping for K.

For each $g \in L^{2}(X)$, we have $\left\langle M_{u, T, v f}(g), k\right\rangle=\int_{X} u \circ T(x) g \circ T(x)\langle v(f(x)), k\rangle d \mu$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{X}(u g) \circ T(x)\left\langle f(x), v^{*}(k)\right\rangle d \mu \\
& =\left\langle M_{u, T, f}(g), v^{*}(k)\right\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{vM}_{u, T, f}(\mathrm{~g}), \mathrm{k}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $M_{u, T, v f}=v M_{u, T, f}$.
(ii). Suppose that v is surjective, by (i) it is clear that $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{vf}}$ is also surjective.

Hence by Theorem 2.2, vf is a c-frame for K .
Conversely, suppose that $v f$ is a c -frame for K , then by Theorem 2.2, $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{vf}}$ is surjective and again by (i) v is clearly surjective.

## iII. Dual of C-Bessel Mapping

3.1 Let f , g be c -Bessel mappings for $\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}$ we say that f equals weakly to g whenever $M_{u, T, f}^{*}=M_{u, T, g}^{*}$, which is equivalent with $\langle h, f\rangle=\langle h, g\rangle$ almost everywhere, for all $h \in H$.

Theorem 3.1. Let f , g be c-Bessel mappings for H . Then the following assertions are equivalent,
(1). For each $h \in H, h=M_{u, T, f}\left(\left\langle h, g \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle\right)$
(2). For each $k \in H, k=M_{\overline{u \circ T}, T, g}\left(\left\langle k, f \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle\right)$
(3). For each $h, k \in H,\langle h, k\rangle=\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\langle h, g(x)\rangle\langle f(x), k\rangle d \mu$
(4). For each $h \in H,\|h\|^{2}=\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\langle h, g(x)\rangle\langle f(x), h\rangle d \mu$
(5). For each orthonormal bases $\left\{e_{i}\right\}_{i \in I}$ for $H$

$$
\left\langle\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{i}}, \gamma_{\mathrm{j}}\right\rangle=\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\left\langle\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\right\rangle\left\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \gamma_{\mathrm{j}}\right\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu, \quad \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{I}, \quad \mathrm{j} \in \mathrm{~J}
$$

(6). For each orthonormal bases $\left\{\gamma_{j}\right\}_{j \in J}$ and $\left\{e_{i}\right\}_{i \in I}$ for $H$

$$
\left\langle\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{j}}\right\rangle=\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\left\langle\mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\right\rangle\left\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{e}_{\mathrm{j}}\right\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu, \quad \mathrm{i} \in \mathrm{I}, \quad \mathrm{j} \in \mathrm{~J}
$$

Proof. (1) $\rightarrow$ (2), choose $\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{k} \in \mathrm{H}$ arbitrarily then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{k}\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{~g} \circ \mathrm{~T}^{-1}\right\rangle\right), \mathrm{k}\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\left(\left\langle h, g \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle\right) \circ T(x)\langle f(x), k\rangle d \mu \\
& =\int_{X} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{k}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{X} \bar{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\rangle\langle\mathrm{g}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\overline{\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~g}}}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{f} \circ \mathrm{~T}^{-1}\right\rangle\right), \mathrm{h}\right\rangle \\
& =\left\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{M} \underset{\overline{\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~g}}}{ }\left(\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{f} \circ \mathrm{~T}^{-1}\right\rangle\right)\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $k=M_{\overline{\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{T}}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{g}}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{f} \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right\rangle\right)$
$(2) \rightarrow(3)$ is proved in a similar way and proof of the other implications refer[16, Theorem 3.4].
3.2Let $f$, $g$ be c-Bessel mappings for $H$. we say that $f, g$ is a dual pair if one of the assertions of Theorem 3.1 is satisfied.

Note that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \|\mathrm{h}\|^{2}=\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& \leq \int_{\mathrm{X}}|\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle| \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& \leq\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq\left(\int_{\mathrm{X}}|\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{x})\rangle|^{2} \mathrm{~d} \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\|\mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}\|_{\infty} \mathrm{B}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|\mathrm{~h}\|
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence g is a c-frame for H .
Theorem 3.2. For each $\mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{X}$ and $\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}$, the map $\mathrm{x} \rightarrow\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\rangle$ is $\mathrm{T}^{-1}(\Sigma)$-measurable. Let f be a c -frame for H . Then the following arguments hold.
(1). For each $h \in H$, we find the following formulas $h=M_{u, T, S_{u, T, f}^{-1}}\left(u h_{T} E(\langle h, f\rangle) \circ T^{-1}\right)$ and $h=M_{u, T, f}\left(u_{T} E\left(\left\langle S_{u, T, f}^{-1}(h), f\right\rangle\right) \circ T^{-1}\right)$
(2). In the formula $h=M_{u, T, f}\left(\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)$,
$h=M_{u, T, f}\left(u h_{T} E\left(\left\langle h, S_{u, T, f}^{-1}(f)\right\rangle\right) \circ T^{-1}\right)$ has the least norm among all of the retrieval formulas.
(3). For each $h \in H, h=M_{u, T, f}\left\langle h, g \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle$ if and only if there exists a c-Bessel mapping $l \in H$ Such that $g \circ T^{-1}=S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+l$, where for each $k \in H,\langle k, l\rangle \in \operatorname{Ker}\left(M_{u, T, f}\right)$.
(4). The map $f$ has just one dual if and only if $R\left(M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right)=L^{2}(X)$.

Proof.(1). Since f is c -frame, then by Theorem $2.2, \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is onto and hence $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}$ is an invertible operator. Consequently, for each $h \in H$, we obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{h} & =\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\mathrm{~h})=\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}} \mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}(\mathrm{~h}) \\
& =\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}}\left(\mathrm{u} \mathrm{~h}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}(\langle\mathrm{~h}, \mathrm{f}\rangle) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we have $h=S_{u, T, f}^{-1} S_{u, T, f}(h)=M_{u, T, f} M_{u, T, f}^{*}(h)\left(S_{u, T, f}^{-1}\right)$

$$
=\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}\left(\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)
$$

(2). Choose $\phi \in L^{2}(X)$ and $h=M_{u, T, f}(\phi)$. Then for each $g \in H$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{~g}\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}\left(\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right), \mathrm{g}\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right) \circ \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~g}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u}^{2} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x}) \mathrm{h}_{\mathrm{T}} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x}) \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right)\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{g}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{~g}\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}(\phi), \mathrm{g}\right\rangle=\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}(\mathrm{x}) \phi \circ \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{g}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu
$$

Therefore $\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{g}\rangle-\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{g}\rangle=\left\langle\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}\left[\left(\mathrm{uh}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)-\phi\right], \mathrm{g}\right\rangle$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\left(\left(u_{T} E\left(\left\langle S_{u, T, f}^{-1}(h), f\right\rangle\right) \circ T^{-1}\right)-\phi(x)\right) \circ T(x)\langle f(x), g\rangle d \mu=0 \\
& M_{u, T, f}\left(\left(u_{T} E\left(\left\langle S_{u, T, f}^{-1}(h), f\right\rangle\right) \circ T^{-1}\right)-\phi\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Implies that $\left(\mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)-\phi \in \operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}\right)$
Since $f$ is a c-Bessel mapping for $H$, we obtain that $\left(u h_{T} E\left(\left\langle s_{u, T, f}^{-1}(h), f\right\rangle\right) \circ T^{-1}\right) \in R\left(M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right)$ But $\mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})=\operatorname{ker}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}\right) \oplus \mathrm{R}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right)$

Consequently,

$$
\left.\|\phi\|^{2}=\|\left(\mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~s}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{~h}\right), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right)-\phi\left\|^{2}+\right\|\left(\mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{E}\left(\left\langle\mathrm{~s}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}(\mathrm{~h}), \mathrm{f}\right\rangle\right) \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right) \|^{2}
$$

and (2) is proved.
(3). Let g be a c-Bessel mapping for H . For each $\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}$, assume that $\mathrm{h}=\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}\left\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{g} \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right\rangle$ Let $g \circ T^{-1}-S_{u, T, f}^{-I} f=l$ by Theorem 3.1, for each $h, k \in H$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle M_{u, T, f}\langle k, l\rangle, h\right\rangle=\left\langle M_{u, T, f}\left\langle k, g \circ T^{-1}\right\rangle, h\right\rangle-\left\langle M_{u, T, f}\left\langle k, S_{u, T, f}^{-l} f\right\rangle, h\right\rangle \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~g} \circ \mathrm{~T}^{-1}\right\rangle \circ \mathrm{T}\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu-\int_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{u}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1}\right\rangle \circ \mathrm{T}\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\int_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~g}\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu-\int_{\mathrm{X}}^{\mathrm{u}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{~T}\left\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{f} \circ \mathrm{~T}\right\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu \\
& =\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle-\langle\mathrm{k}, \mathrm{~h}\rangle=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, for each $\mathrm{k} \in \mathrm{H},\langle k, l\rangle \in R\left(M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right)^{\perp}=\operatorname{ker}\left(M_{u, T, f}\right)$.
Now, let $g \circ T^{-1}=S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+l$, Then for each $\mathrm{h} \in \mathrm{H}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{X} u \circ T\langle f, h\rangle\langle k, g\rangle d \mu=\int_{X} u \circ T\langle f, h\rangle\left\langle k,\left(S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+l\right) \circ T\right\rangle d \mu \\
& =\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\langle f(x), h\rangle\left\langle k,\left(S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f\right) \circ T\right\rangle d \mu+\int_{X} u \circ T(x)\langle f(x), h\rangle\langle k, l \circ T\rangle d \mu \\
& =\langle k, h\rangle+\left\langle M_{u, T, f}\langle k, l\rangle, h\right\rangle=\langle k, h\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Theorem 3.1, $\mathrm{h}=\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}\left\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{g} \circ \mathrm{T}^{-1}\right\rangle$.
(4). Let $\mathrm{R}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right) \neq \mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})$ and Let $l \in R\left(M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right)^{\perp}$ with $\|l\|=1$

Consider the map $\mathrm{k}: \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})$ defined by $k(x)=l \circ T(x) l$. For each $\mathrm{t} \in \mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})$, the map $\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$, defined by $\mathrm{x} \rightarrow\langle\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{k}(\mathrm{x})\rangle$ is $\sum$-measurable and $\int_{X}|\langle t, k(x)\rangle|^{2} d \mu=\int_{X}|\langle t, l \circ T(x) l\rangle|^{2} d \mu$
$=\int_{X}|\langle t, l\rangle|^{2}|l \circ T(x)|^{2} d \mu=|\langle t, l\rangle|^{2} \leq\|t\|^{2}$
Thus, $k$ is a c-Bessel mapping for $L^{2}(X)$. let $v: L^{2}(X) \rightarrow H$ be a mapping such that $v(l) \neq 0$. Then vk is c-Bessel mapping for $H$ and $S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+v k$ is a c-Bessel mapping for $H$.

Let $h \in H, \int_{X} u \circ T(x)\left\langle h, S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f(x)+v k(x)\right\rangle\langle f(x), h\rangle d \mu$
$=\int_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{x})\left\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})\right\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu+\int_{\mathrm{X}} \mathrm{u} \circ \mathrm{T}(\mathrm{x})\langle\mathrm{h}, \mathrm{vk}(\mathrm{x})\rangle\langle\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x}), \mathrm{h}\rangle \mathrm{d} \mu$
$=\|h\|^{2}+\left\langle v^{*}(h), l\right\rangle \int_{X} u \circ T(x) \overline{l \circ T(x)}\langle f(x), h\rangle d \mu$
$=\|h\|^{2}+\left\langle v^{*}(h), l\right\rangle\left\langle M_{u, T, f}(l), h\right\rangle=\|h\|^{2}$
Therefore $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{-1} \mathrm{f}+\mathrm{vk}$ is the dual of f .
The equation $\langle v(l), v k(x)\rangle=\langle v(l), l \circ T(x) v(l)\rangle=\overline{l \circ} \overline{T(x)}\langle v(l), v(l)\rangle$
This implies that, $S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+v k$ is not weakly equal to $S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f$
Conversely, Assume that $\mathrm{L}^{2}(\mathrm{X})=\mathrm{R}\left(\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{f}}^{*}\right)$, Now, $g \circ T^{-1}=S_{u, T, f}^{-1} f+l$ where for each $k \in H$ $\langle k, l\rangle \in \operatorname{ker}\left(M_{u, T, f}\right)=R\left(M_{u, T, f}^{*}\right)^{\perp}=\{0\}, l=0$ weakly, so f has a dual.

## Acknowledgements

We would like to thank the reviewers for carefully reading manuscript and for their constructive comments. I want to thank Ms.K.Kavitha, Project Director, District Rural Development Agency (DRDA),Collectorate,Dindigulfor his support and encouragement during preparation of the paper.

## References Références Referencias

1. Campbell, J \& Jamison, J, On some classes of weighted composition operators, Glasgow Math.J.vol.32, pp.82-94, (1990).
2. Embry Wardrop, M \& Lambert, A, Measurable transformations and centred composition operators, Proc. Royal Irish Acad, vol.2(1), pp.23-25 (2009).
3. Herron, J, Weighted conditional expectation operators on $L^{p}$-spaces, UNC charlotte doctoral dissertation.
4. Thomas Hoover, Alan Lambert and Joseph Quinn, The Markov process determined by a weighted composition operator, Studia Mathematica, vol. XXII (1982).
5. Singh, RK \& Kumar, DC, Weighted composition operators, Ph.D.thesis, Univ. of Jammu (1985).
6. Singh, RK Composition operators induced by rational functions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., vol.59, pp.329-333(1976).
7. Takagi, H \& Yokouchi, K, Multiplication and Composition operators between two pL - spaces, Contem. Math., vol.232, pp.321-338 (1999).
8. Panaiyappan, S \& Senthilkumar, D, Parahyponormal and $\mathrm{M}^{*}$-parahyponormal composition operators, Acta CienciaIndica, Vol. XXVIII (4) (2002).
9. Senthil, S, Thangaraju, P \& Kumar, DC, n-normal and n-quasi-normal composite multiplication operator on $\mathrm{L}^{2}$-spaces, Journal of Scientific Research \& Reports,8(4),1-9 (2015).
10. Senthil, S, Thangaraju, P \& Kumar, DC, k-*paranormal, k-quasi-*paranormal and ( $\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{k}$ )-quasi-*paranormal composite multiplication operator on 2 L -spaces, British Journal of mathematics and computer science, BJMCS20166 (2015).
11. Senthil, S, Thangaraju, P \& Kumar, DC, Composite multiplication operator on $L^{2}$-spaces of vector valued functions, International research Journal of Mathematical Sciences, vol. 4 (2), pp. 1 (2015).
12. Duffin RJ \& Shaeffer AC, A class of non-harmonic Fourier series, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc, vol.72, pp.341-366 (1952).
13. Faroughi MH \& Osgooei E, c-frame and c-Bessel mappings, Bull. Iranian Math. Soc, vol. 38(1), pp.203-222 (2012).
14. Harrington D \& Whitly R, Seminormal composition operators, J.Operator theory, vol.38(1), pp.125-135 (1984).
15. Christensen O, Frames and Bases, An Introductory Course, Kegs. Lyngby, Denmark November (2007).
16. Moayyerizadeh Z \& Emamalipour H, Weighted composition operator valued integral, Mathematiche(Catania), vol 71(2), pp.161-172 (2016).
17. Senthil \& DC kumar et al,), ( $\alpha, \beta$ )-normal and skew normal composite multiplication operators on Hilbert Spaces, In. journal of Discrete Mathematics, doi: 10.11648/ XXXX2019XXXX.XX.

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: f
MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES
Volume 20 Issue 7 Version 1.0 Year 2020
Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal
Publisher: Global Journals
Online ISSN: 2249-4626 \& Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Response to Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Resting on a Variable Elastic Bi-Parametric Foundation under the Action of Moving Distributed Masses 

By Adeoye A. S, Awodola T. O. \& Adeloye T. O.

Abstract- This work investigates the response to simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate resting on a variable elastic bi-parametric foundation under the action of moving distributed masses. The governing equation is a fourth order partial differential equation with variable and singular co-efficients. The solutions to the problem are obtained by transforming the fourth order partial differential equation for the problem to a set of coupled second order ordinary differential equations using the technique of Shadnam et al[12] which are then simplified using modified asymptotic method of Struble. The closed form solution is analyzed, resonance conditions are obtained and the results are presented in plotted curves for both cases of moving distributed mass and moving distributed force.

Keywords: variable bi-parametric foundation, orthotropic, foundation modulus, critical speed, shear modulus resonance, modified frequency.

GJSFR-F Classification: MSC 2010: 35A17

> Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of:


[^2]

# Response to Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Resting on a Variable Elastic Bi-Parametric Foundation under the Action of Moving Distributed Masses 

Adeoye A. S $^{\alpha}$, Awodola T. O. ${ }^{\circ}$ \& Adeloye T. O. ${ }^{\rho}$

Abstract- This work investigates the response to simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate resting on a variable elastic bi-parametric foundation under the action of moving distributed masses. The governing equation is a fourth order partial differential equation with variable and singular co-efficients. The solutions to the problem are obtained by transforming the fourth order partial differential equation for the problem to a set of coupled second order ordinary differential equations using the technique of Shadnam et al[12] which are then simplified using modified asymptotic method of Struble. The closed form solution is analyzed, resonance conditions are obtained and the results are presented in plotted curves for both cases of moving distributed mass and moving distributed force.
Keywords: variable bi-parametric foundation, orthotropic, foundation modulus, critical speed, shear modulus resonance, modified frequency.

## I. Introduction

The problems connected with the analysis of thin structural bodies (rods, beams, plates,and shells) with other bodies have widespread application in various fields of science and technology. The physical phenomena involved in the impact event include structural responses, contact effects and wave propagation. These problems are topical issues of research in the field of applied mechanics. Since these problems belong to the problems of dynamic contact interaction, their solution is connected with severe mathematical and calculation difficulties. To this end, several researchers had worked and some are still working on the dynamic behavior of orthotropic rectangular plates. Analytical investigation of the low-velocity impact response of circular orthotropic and transversely isotropic plates possessing curvilinear anisotropy under compressive preloading has been carried out recently by Rossikhin and Shitikova in [1] and [2], respectively. The equations of plate motion take the rotatory inertia and transverse shear deformations into account. In the case of the orthotropic target [1], the changes in the geometrical dimensions of the contact domain have been ignored and the contact interaction is modeled by a linear spring, and a force arising in it is the linear approximation of Herts?z contact force. Ambartsumian [3] examined the five fundamental differential equations describing the equilibrium of an orthotropic plate with a cylindrical anisotropy for the case when all radial planes crossing

[^3]the axis of anisotropy are the planes of elastic symmetry. Sveklo [4] suggested the contact theory for two anisotropic bodies under compression according to which the contact pressure is distributed over an elliptical contact region. The same structural effects are also true of the concrete slab in a composite girder bridge, but the steel orthotropic deck is considerably lighter, and therefore allows longer span bridges to be more efficiently designed. Awodola [5] studied the effect of plate parameters on the vibrations under moving masses of elastically supported plate resting on bi-parametric foundation with stiffness variation.Szekrenyes [6] investigated the interface fracture in orthotropic composite plates using second order shear deformation theory. Kadari [7] analyzed buckling in orthotropic nanoscale plates resting on elastic foundations. Yan [8] proposed elastic orthotropic models and used these in the nonlinear analysis of concrete structures subjected to monotonic or pseudo dynamic loading. Since these models can appropriately describe the strain softening behavior of concrete beyond the peak stress and show good agreement with the strength envelope obtained from experimental results Hu and Yao [9] studied the vibration solutions of rectangular orthotropic plates by symplectic geometry method. In the same vien, Alshaya, Hunt and Rowlands [10] investigated stresses and strains in thick perforated orthotropic plates. Gbadeyan and Dada [11] found the natural frequency of rectangular plates traversed by moving concentrated masses. Awodola and Adeoye [13] investigated the behavior of simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate by applying the technique of variable separable. Adeoye and Awodola [14] studied the dynamic behavior of orthotropic rectangular plate with clamped-clamped boundary conditions by making use of the technique of Shadnam Due to inability of researchers to solve orthotropic plates problems by analytical methods, this work aims at solving the governing equation by analytical solution and also considers the effect of the flexural rigidities in both x and y directions.

## II. Governing Equation

The dynamic transverse displacement $W(x, y, t)$ of orthotropic rectangular plates when it is resting on a bi-parametric elastic foundation and traversed by distributed mass $M_{r}$ moving with constant velocity $c_{r}$ along a straight line parallel to the x -axis issuing from point $\mathrm{y}=\mathrm{s}$ on the y-axis with flexural rigidities $D_{x}$ and $D_{y}$ is governed by the fourth order partial differential equation given as

$$
\begin{align*}
& D_{x} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}} W(x, y, t)+2 B \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)+D_{y} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}} W(x, y, t)+\mu \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)-\rho h R_{0} \\
& {\left[\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right]+K_{0}\left(4 x-3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) W(x, y, t)+S_{0}(-13+} \\
& \left.12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial}{\partial x} W(x, y, t)-S_{0}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left[\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right]  \tag{2.1}\\
& -\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left[M_{r} g H(x-c t) H(y-s)-M_{r}\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+2 c_{r} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x \partial t} W(x, y, t)+c_{r}^{2}\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right]=0
$$

where $D_{x}$ and $D_{y}$ are the flexural rigidities of the plate along x and y axes respectively.

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{x}=\frac{E_{x} h^{3}}{12\left(1-\nu_{x} \nu_{y}\right)}, \quad D_{y}=\frac{E_{y} h^{3}}{12\left(1-\nu_{x} \nu_{y}\right)}, \quad B=D_{x} D_{y}+\frac{G_{o} h^{3}}{6} \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

$E_{x}$ and $E_{y}$ are the Young's moduli along x and y axes respectively, $G_{o}$ is the rigidity modulus, $\nu_{x}$ and $\nu_{y}$ are Poisson's ratios for the material such that $E_{x} \nu_{y}=E_{y} \nu_{x}, \rho$ is the mass density per unit volume of the plate, h is the plate thickness, t is the time, x and y are the spatial coordinates in x and y directions respectively, $R_{o}$ is the rotatory inertia correction factor, $K_{o}$ is the foundation constant, $S_{o}$ shear modulus and g is the acceleration due to gravity, $\mathrm{H}($.$) is$ the Heaviside function.
Rewriting equation (2.1), one obtains

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mu \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\mu \omega_{n}^{2} W(x, y, t)=\rho h R_{0}\left[\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right]-2 B \\
& \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)-D_{y} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}} W(x, y, t)-D_{x} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}} W(x, y, t)+\mu \omega_{n}^{2} W(x, y, t)-K_{0}(4 x- \\
& \left.3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) W(x, y, t)+G_{o}\left(-13+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial}{\partial x} W(x, y, t)-G_{0}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)  \tag{2.3}\\
& \left.\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right]+\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left[M_{r} g H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)-M_{r}\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+2 c_{r} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x \partial t} W(x, y, t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right]
\end{align*}
$$

Simplifying equation (2.3) further, one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\omega_{n}^{2} W(x, y, t)=\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left[R_{0}\left(\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{2} \partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right)-\frac{2 B}{\mu}\right. \\
& \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}} W(x, y, t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}} W(x, y, t)+\omega_{n}^{2} W(x, y, t)-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu}\left(4 x-3 x^{2}\right. \\
& \left.+x^{3}\right) W(x, y, t)+\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(-13+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial}{\partial x} W(x, y, t)-\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.W(x, y, t)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right)+\sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{M_{r}}{\mu} g H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)-\frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial t^{2}} W(x, y, t)+2 c_{r}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x \partial t} W(x, y, t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(x, y, t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right)\right] \tag{2.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\omega_{n}^{2}$ is the natural frequencies, $n=1,2,3, \ldots$
The initial conditions, without any loss of generality, is taken as

$$
\begin{equation*}
W(x, y, t)=0=\frac{\partial}{\partial t} W(x, y, t) \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

## III. Analytical Approximate Solution

In order to solve equation (2.4), one applies technique of Shadnam et al which requires that the deflection of the plates be in series form as

$$
\begin{equation*}
W(x, y, t)=\sum_{n=1}^{N} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Psi_{n}(x, y)=\Psi_{j m}(x) \Psi_{h m}(y) \\
\Psi_{j m} x=\sin \zeta_{j m} x+A_{j m} \cos \zeta_{j m} x+B_{j m} \sinh \zeta_{j m} x+C_{j m} \cosh \zeta_{j m} x \\
\Psi_{h m} y=\sin \varphi_{h m} y+A_{h m} \cos \varphi_{h m} y+B_{h m} \sinh \varphi_{h m} y+C_{h m} \cosh \varphi_{h m} y \\
\zeta_{j m}=\frac{\phi_{j m}}{L_{x}}, \quad \varphi_{h m}=\frac{\phi_{h m}}{L_{y}}
\end{gathered}
$$

The right hand side of equation (2.4), taken into account equation (3.1), written in the form of series takes the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\left[R_{0}\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)\right)-\frac{2 B}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}}\right. \\
& \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu}\left(4 x-3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) \Psi_{n}(x, y) \\
& Q_{n}(t)+\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(-13+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y)\right.
\end{aligned}
$$ (

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.Q_{n}(t)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)\right)+\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left(\frac{M_{r}}{\mu} g H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)-\frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.2 c \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \dot{Q}_{n}(t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right)\right]=\sum_{n=1}^{N} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \Theta_{n}(t)(3 \tag{3.2}
\end{align*}
$$

Multiplying both sides of equation (3.2) by $\Psi_{m}(x, y)$ and integrating on area A of the plate and considering the orthogonality of $\Psi_{n}(x, y)$, one obtains

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Theta_{n}(t)=\frac{1}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \int_{A}\left[R_{0}\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)\right)-\frac{2 B}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y)\right. \\
& Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu}(4 x- \\
& \left.3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)+\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(-13+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}(12-13 x \\
& \left.+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left(\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)\right)+\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left(\frac{M_{r}}{\mu} g H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right. \\
& -\frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\Psi_{n}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+2 c \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{n}(x, y) \dot{Q}_{n}(t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{n}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s) \\
& )] \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A \tag{3.3}
\end{align*}
$$

and zero when $n \neq m$
where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{n}^{2}(x, y) d A \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Making use of equation (3.3) and taking into account equation (3.2), equation (2.4) can be written as

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Psi_{n}(x, y)\left[\omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)+\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)\right]=\frac{\Psi_{n}(x, y)}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \int_{A}\left[R_{0} \frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{2}}\right. \\
\left.\Psi_{m}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)\right)-\frac{2 B}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{4}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{4}}
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu}\left(4 x-3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(-13+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x} \\
& \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y)\right. \\
& \left.Q_{q}(t)\right)+\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left(\frac{M_{r}}{\mu} g \Psi_{m}(x, y) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)-\frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c_{r}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\frac{\partial \Phi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x} \Phi_{m}(x, y) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2} \Phi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Phi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right)\right] d A
\end{aligned}
$$

On further simplification of equation (3.5), one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)=\frac{1}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \int_{A}\left[R_{0}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)\right)\right. \\
& -\frac{2 B}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2} \partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{4}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} \frac{\partial^{4} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{4}} \Psi_{m}(x, y)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
Q_{q}(t)+\omega_{q}^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{n}(t)-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu}\left(4 x-3 x^{2}+x^{3}\right) \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}(-13
$$

$$
\left.+12 x+3 x^{2}\right) \frac{\partial \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)-\frac{G_{o}}{\mu}\left(12-13 x+6 x^{2}+x^{3}\right)\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)\right.
$$

$$
\left.+\frac{\partial^{2} \Psi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)\right)+\sum_{r=1}^{N}\left(\frac{M_{r}}{\mu} g \Psi_{m}(x, y) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)-\frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y)\right.\right.
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.\left.\ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c_{r} \frac{\partial \Phi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x} \Phi_{m}(x, y) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c_{r}^{2} \frac{\partial^{2} \Phi_{q}(x, y)}{\partial x^{2}} \Phi_{m}(x, y) Q_{q}(t)\right) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right) H(y-s)\right)\right] d A \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The system of equations in equation (3.6) is a set of coupled ordinary differential equations where $H\left(x-c_{r} t\right)$ and $H(y-s)$ are the Heaviside functions which are defined as

$$
H\left(x-c_{r} t\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
1, \text { for } x \geq c_{r} t  \tag{3.7}\\
0, \text { for } x<c_{r} t
\end{array}, \quad H(y-s)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
1, \text { for } y \geq s \\
0, \text { for } y<s
\end{array}\right.\right.
$$

With the properties

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { (i) } \frac{d}{d x}\left[H\left(x-c_{r} t\right)\right]=\delta\left(x-c_{r} t\right), \quad \frac{d}{d y}[H(y-s)]=\delta(y-s) \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\left(\text { ii) } f(x) H\left(x-c_{r} t\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
f(x), \text { for } x \geq c_{r} t  \tag{3.9}\\
0, \text { for } x<c_{r} t
\end{array}, \quad f(y) H(y-s)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
f(y), \text { for } y \geq s \\
0, \text { for } y<s
\end{array}\right.\right.\right.
$$

Using the Fourier series representation, the Heaviside functions take the form

$$
\begin{gather*}
H\left(x-c_{r} t\right)=\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{\pi} \sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{\sin (2 n+1) \pi\left(x-c_{r} t\right)}{2 n+1}, 0<x<1  \tag{3.10}\\
H(y-s)=\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{\pi} \sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{\sin (2 n+1) \pi(y-s)}{2 n+1}, 0<y<1 \tag{3.11}
\end{gather*}
$$

On putting equations (3.7) to (3.11) into equation (3.6) and simplifying, one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)-\frac{1}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty}\left[R_{0} T_{1} \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\frac{2 B}{\mu} T_{2} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} T_{3} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} T_{4} Q_{q}(t)+\left(\omega_{q}^{2} F_{4}^{*}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{K_{0}}{\mu} F_{5}^{*}\right) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{q}(t)-\sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{M_{r}}{\mu}\left(\left(T_{8}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+
$$

$$
2 c_{r}\left(T_{9}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right.\right.
$$

$$
\left.-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)
$$

$$
\left.+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c_{r}^{2}\left(T_{10}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*}\right.\right.
$$

$$
\left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right.
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& )+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c_{r} t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\left.-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) Q_{q}(t)\right)\right]=\sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{M_{r} g}{\mu \theta^{*}} \Psi_{m}(c t) \Psi_{m}(s) \tag{3.12}
\end{align*}
$$

which is the transformed equation governing the problem of an orthotropic rectangular plate resting on bi-parametric elastic foundation. where

$$
\begin{gather*}
T_{1}=\int_{A}\left[\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y)+\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y)\right] d A  \tag{3.13}\\
T_{2}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\left[\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{q}(x, y)\right] \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.14}\\
T_{3}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial y^{4}}\left[\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right] \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.15}\\
T_{4}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{4}}{\partial x^{4}}\left[\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right] \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.16}\\
F_{4}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.17}\\
T_{5}=4 U_{1}-3 U_{2}+U_{3}, \quad T_{6}=-13 A_{1}+12 A_{2}+3 A_{3}  \tag{3.18}\\
T_{7}=12 f_{1}-13 f_{2}+6 f_{3}+f_{4}+12 f_{5}-13 f_{6}+6 f_{7}+f_{8}  \tag{3.19}\\
T_{8}=\frac{1}{16} \int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.20}\\
E_{1}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d A  \tag{3.21}\\
E_{2}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d A  \tag{3.22}\\
E_{3}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.23}\\
E_{4}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.24}\\
E_{5}^{*}=E_{1}^{*}, \quad E_{6}^{*}=E_{2}^{*}, \quad E_{7}^{*}=E_{3}^{*}, \quad E_{8}^{*}=E_{4}^{*} \tag{3.25}
\end{gather*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
T_{9}=\frac{1}{16} \int_{A} \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.26}\\
E_{9}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d A \tag{3.27}
\end{gather*}
$$

$\mathrm{N}_{\text {otes }}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& E_{10}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d A  \tag{3.28}\\
& E_{11}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial}{\partial x}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.29}\\
& E_{12}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial}{\partial x} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.30}\\
& E_{13}^{*}=E_{9}^{*}, \quad E_{14}^{*}=E_{10}^{*}, \quad E_{15}^{*}=E_{11}^{*}, \quad E_{16}^{*}=E_{12}^{*}  \tag{3.31}\\
& T_{10}=\frac{1}{16} \int_{A} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) d A  \tag{3.32}\\
& E_{17}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d A  \tag{3.33}\\
& E_{18}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d A  \tag{3.34}\\
& E_{19}^{*}=\int_{A} \Psi_{q}(x, y) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.35}\\
& E_{20}^{*}=\int_{A} \frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}}\left(\Psi_{q}(x, y)\right) \Psi_{m}(x, y) \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d A  \tag{3.36}\\
& E_{21}^{*}=E_{17}^{*}, \quad E_{22}^{*}=E_{18}^{*}, \quad E_{23}^{*}=E_{19}^{*}, \quad E_{24}^{*}=E_{20}^{*} \tag{3.37}
\end{align*}
$$

$\Psi_{m}(x, y)$ is assumed to be the products of functions $\Psi_{p m}(x) \Psi_{b m}(y)$ which are the beam functions in the directions of x and y axes respectively. That is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{m}(x, y)=\Psi_{p m}(x) \Psi_{b m}(y) \tag{3.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Phi_{m}(x)=\sin \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+A_{m} \cos \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+B_{m} \sinh \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+C_{m} \cosh \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}  \tag{3.39}\\
& \Phi_{m}(y)=\sin \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+A_{m} \cos \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+B_{m} \sinh \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+C_{m} \cosh \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}} \tag{3.40}
\end{align*}
$$

where $A_{p m}, B_{p m}, C_{p m}, A_{b m}, B_{b m}$ and $C_{b m}$ are constants determined by the boundary conditions. And $\Psi_{p m}$ and $\Psi_{b m}$ are called the mode frequencies where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{p m}=\frac{\xi_{p m}}{L_{x}}, \quad \lambda_{b m}=\frac{\xi_{b m}}{L_{y}} \tag{3.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering a unit mass, equation (3.12) can be re-written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)-\frac{1}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty}\left[R_{0} T_{1} \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\frac{2 B}{\mu} T_{2} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y}}{\mu} T_{3} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x}}{\mu} T_{4} Q_{q}(t)+\right. \\
& \left(\omega_{q}^{2} F_{4}^{*}-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu} T_{5}\right) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{q}(t)-\alpha \varrho\left(\left(T_{8}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}} \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}( \\
& \left.\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c\left(T_{9}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi} \sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c^{2}\left(T_{10}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& )\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} B_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.Q_{q}(t)\right)\right]=\sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \sum_{r=1}^{N} \frac{M g}{\mu \theta^{*}} \Psi_{m}(c t) \Psi_{m}(s) \tag{3.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

equation (3.42) is the fundamental equation of the problem. where

$$
\begin{gather*}
\alpha=\frac{M}{\mu \varrho}, \quad \varrho=L_{x} L_{y}  \tag{3.43}\\
\Psi_{m}(c t)=\sin \chi_{m} t+A_{m} \cos \chi_{m} t+B_{m} \sinh \chi_{m} t+C_{m} \cosh \chi_{m} t  \tag{3.44}\\
\Psi_{m}(s)=\sin \nu_{m}+A_{m} \cos \nu_{m}+B_{m} \sinh \nu_{m}+C_{m} \cosh \nu_{m}  \tag{3.45}\\
\chi_{m}=\frac{\phi_{m} c}{L_{x}}, \nu_{m}=\frac{\phi_{m} s}{L_{y}} \tag{3.46}
\end{gather*}
$$

We shall consider the situation where the orthotropic rectangular plate is simply supported at all its edges. The boundary conditions for an orthotropic rectangular plate having simple supports at all its edges are given by

$$
\begin{align*}
W(0, y, t)=0 & =W\left(L_{x}, y, t\right)=0  \tag{3.47}\\
W(x, 0, t)=0 & =W\left(x, L_{y}, t\right)  \tag{3.48}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W(0, y, t)=0 & =\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} W\left(L_{x}, y, t\right)=0  \tag{3.49}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} W(0, y, t)=0 & =\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} W\left(x, L_{y}, t\right)=0  \tag{3.50}\\
\Psi_{m}(0) & =\Psi_{m}\left(L_{x}\right)  \tag{3.51}\\
\Psi_{m}(0) & =\Psi_{m}\left(L_{y}\right)  \tag{3.52}\\
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}(0) & =\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial x^{2}} \Psi_{m}\left(L_{x}\right) \tag{3.53}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}(0)=\frac{\partial^{2}}{\partial y^{2}} \Psi_{m}\left(L_{y}\right)  \tag{3.54}\\
\Psi_{m}(x)=\sin \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+A_{m} \cos \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+B_{m} \sinh \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}+C_{m} \cosh \frac{\Gamma_{m} x}{L_{x}}  \tag{3.55}\\
\Psi_{m}(y)=\sin \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+A_{m} \cos \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+B_{m} \sinh \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}}+C_{m} \cosh \frac{\Gamma_{m} y}{L_{y}} \tag{3.56}
\end{gather*}
$$

On putting equations (3.55) to (3.58) into equations (3.13) to (3.37), the integrals become

$$
\begin{gather*}
T_{1}=-\left[\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right] \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.59}\\
T_{2}=\frac{\pi^{4} q^{4}}{L_{x}^{2} L_{y}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.60}\\
T_{3}=\frac{\pi^{4} q^{4}}{L_{y}^{4}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.61}\\
T_{4}=\frac{\pi^{4} q^{4}}{L_{x}^{4}} \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.62}\\
\sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y-3 \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{2} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{3} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \\
\sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.63}\\
T_{6}=\frac{-13 \pi q}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{12 \pi q}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}}
\end{gather*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{3 \pi q}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{2} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \\
& \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& T_{7}=\frac{12 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y-\frac{13 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \\
& \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{6 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{2} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \\
& \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{3} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{12 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}} \\
& \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y-\frac{13 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \\
& \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y+\frac{6 \pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{2} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y \\
& +\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} x^{3} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.65}\\
& T_{8}=\frac{1}{16} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y \tag{3.66}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{1}^{*}=\int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y \tag{3.67}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{2}^{*}=\int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y \tag{3.68}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{3}^{*}=\int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d y \tag{3.69}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{4}^{*}=\int_{0}^{L_{x}} \sin \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d y \tag{3.70}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{5}^{*}=E_{1}^{*}, \quad E_{6}^{*}=E_{2}^{*}, \quad E_{7}^{*}=E_{3}^{*}, \quad E_{8}^{*}=E_{4}^{*} \tag{3.71}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
T_{9}=\frac{\pi q}{16 L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.72}\\
E_{9}^{*}=\frac{q \pi}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.73}\\
E_{10}^{*}=\frac{q \pi}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.74}\\
E_{11}^{*}=\frac{q \pi}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d y \tag{3.75}
\end{gather*}
$$

$$
\begin{gather*}
E_{12}^{*}=\frac{q \pi}{L_{x}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d y  \tag{3.76}\\
E_{13}^{*}=E_{9}^{*}, \quad E_{14}^{*}=E_{10}^{*}, E_{15}^{*}=E_{11}^{*}, \quad E_{16}^{*}=E_{12}^{*}  \tag{3.77}\\
T_{10}=-\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{16 L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.78}\\
E_{17}^{*}=-\frac{q^{2} \pi^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.79}\\
E_{18}^{*}=-\frac{q^{2} \pi^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \cos (2 j+1) \pi x d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} d y  \tag{3.80}\\
E_{19}^{*}=\frac{q^{2} \pi^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin (2 k+1) \pi y d y  \tag{3.81}\\
E_{20}^{*}=-\frac{q^{2} \pi^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}} \int_{0}^{L_{x}} \cos \frac{q \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} d x \int_{0}^{L_{y}} \sin \frac{q \pi y}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \cos (2 k+1) \pi y d y  \tag{3.82}\\
E_{21}^{*}=E_{17}^{*} E_{22}^{*}=E_{18}^{*} E_{23}^{*}=E_{19}^{*} E_{24}^{*}=E_{20}^{*} \tag{3.83}
\end{gather*}
$$

On solving equations (3.59) to (3.66),(3.72) and (3.78), and substituting into equation (47), one obtains

$$
\begin{gathered}
\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)-\frac{1}{\theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty}\left[-\frac{R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\frac{2 B \pi^{4} q^{4}}{4 \mu L_{x} L_{y}} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{x}}{4 \mu L_{y}^{3}} \\
Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 \mu L_{x}^{3}} Q_{q}(t)+\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \omega_{q}^{2}-\frac{K_{0}}{\mu} T_{5}\right) Q_{q}(t)+\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{q}(t)-\varpi \varrho^{*}((
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c\left(\frac{-4 m L_{x}}{64\left(q^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c^{2}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty}\right.\right. \\
& \left.E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) Q_{q}(t)\right)\right]=\sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \frac{M g}{\mu \theta^{*}} \Phi_{m}(c t) \Phi_{m}(s) \tag{3.84}
\end{align*}
$$

The solutions to equation (3.84) shall be obtained by considering two cases:
a) Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Tranversed by Moving Force

For moving force problem, one sets $\varpi=0$ in equation (3.84) which becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\left(1-\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{4 \theta^{*}}\right) \omega_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)-\frac{1}{\mu \theta^{*}}\left(-\frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)-\frac{2 B \pi^{4} n^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}\right. \\
& \left.Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}} Q_{n}(t)-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}} Q_{n}(t)-K_{0} T_{5} Q_{n}(t)+\frac{G_{0}}{\mu}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{n}(t)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& -\frac{1}{\mu \theta^{*}} \sum_{q=1, q \neq=n}^{\infty}\left(-\frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\frac{2 B \pi^{4} q^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}} Z_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}} \\
& \left.Z_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}} Q_{q}(t)+\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \mu \omega_{q}^{2}-K_{0} T_{5}\right) Q_{q}(t)-G_{0}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{q}(t)\right) \\
& =\sum_{q=1}^{\infty} \frac{M g}{\mu \theta^{*}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.85}
\end{align*}
$$

On further simplification and re-arrangement, one obtains

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left[1+\lambda \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)\right] \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\left(\epsilon_{n}^{2}-\lambda\left(-\frac{2 B \pi^{4} n^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.-K_{0} T_{5} Q_{n}(t)+G_{0}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{n}(t)\right)\right) Q_{n}(t)-\lambda \sum_{q=1, q \neq=n}^{\infty}\left(-\frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)\right. \\
& \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\frac{2 B \pi^{4} q^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}} Q_{q}(t)-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}} Q_{q}(t)+\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \mu \omega_{q}^{2}-K_{0} T_{5}\right) \\
& \left.Q_{q}(t)+G_{0}\left(T_{6}+T_{7}\right) Q_{q}(t)\right)=\sum_{q=1}^{\infty} M g \lambda \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.86}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon_{n}^{2}=\left(1-\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{4 \theta^{*}}\right) \omega_{n}^{2} \quad \lambda=\frac{1}{\mu \theta^{*}} \tag{3.87}
\end{equation*}
$$

Consider a parameter $\lambda *<1$ for any arbitrary mass ratio $\lambda$, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda=\frac{\lambda^{*}}{1+\lambda^{*}} \tag{3.88}
\end{equation*}
$$

It can be shown that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda=\lambda^{*}-o\left(\lambda^{* 2}\right) \tag{3.89}
\end{equation*}
$$

Retaining only $o\left(\lambda^{*}\right)$, one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda=\lambda^{*} \tag{3.90}
\end{equation*}
$$

On putting equation (3.89) into equation (3.86),rewriting and simplifying further, one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\left[\omega_{n}^{2}\left(1-\lambda^{*} \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)+o\left(\lambda^{* 2}\right)+\ldots\right)-\lambda^{*} \frac{2 B \pi^{4} n^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}} \\
& \left.-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}+\left(\mu \omega_{n}^{2}-\frac{K_{0} L_{y}}{4} \varphi_{1}(x)\right)+\frac{G_{0} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi n}{L_{x}} \varphi_{2}(x)+\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \varphi_{3}(x)\right)(1-
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left.\left.\lambda^{*} \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)+o\left(\lambda^{* 2}\right)+\ldots\right)\right)\right] Q_{n}(t)-\eta^{*}\left(1-\lambda^{*} \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+o\left(\lambda^{* 2}\right)+\ldots\right)\right)_{q=1, q \neq=n}^{\infty}\left(-\frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\left(\frac{2 B \pi^{4} q^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}+\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.+\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}+\frac{K_{0} L_{y}}{4} \varphi_{1}(x)-\frac{G_{0} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi q}{L_{x}} \varphi_{2}(x)+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \varphi_{3}(x)\right)\right)\right) Q_{q}(t)=
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
M g \lambda^{*} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.91}
\end{equation*}
$$

Expanding equation (3.91), and retaining only $o\left(\lambda^{*}\right)$, one obtains

$$
\begin{align*}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\left[\omega_{n}^{2}\left(1-\eta^{*} \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)\right)-\eta^{*}\left(\frac{2 B \pi^{4} n^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}}-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\left(\mu \omega_{n}^{2}-\frac{K_{0} L_{y}}{4} \varphi_{1}(x)\right)+\frac{G_{0} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi n}{L_{x}} \varphi_{2}(x)+\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \varphi_{3}(x)\right)\right)\right] Q_{n}(t)-\eta^{*}(1 \\
& \left.-\eta^{*} \frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)\right) \sum_{q=1, q \neq n}^{\infty}\left(-\frac{\mu R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)-\left(\frac{2 B \pi^{4} q^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}}+\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} q^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}+\frac{K_{0} L_{y}}{4} \varphi_{1}(x)+\frac{G_{0} L_{y}}{4}\left(\frac{\pi q}{L_{x}} \varphi_{2}(x)+\left(\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} q^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right) \varphi_{3}(x)\right)\right) \\
& Q_{q}(t)=M g \eta^{*} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.92}
\end{align*}
$$

Using Struble's technique, equation (3.92) can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\nu_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)=0 \tag{3.93}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, the entire equation (3.92) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\nu_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)=M g \lambda^{*} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.94}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \nu_{n}=\epsilon_{n}-\frac{\lambda^{*}}{2 \epsilon_{n}}\left[\frac{\epsilon_{n}^{2} R_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)+\frac{2 B \pi^{4} n^{4}}{4 L_{x} L_{y}}-\frac{D_{y} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{x}}{4 L_{y}^{3}}-\frac{D_{x} \pi^{4} n^{4} L_{y}}{4 L_{x}^{3}}-  \tag{3.95}\\
& \left.\left.\frac{K_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4}+\frac{G_{0} L_{x} L_{y}}{4} \frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{x}^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2} n^{2}}{L_{y}^{2}}\right)\right]
\end{align*}
$$

is the modified frequency for simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate traversed by moving force.
On solving equation (3.94) by Laplace transformation techniques one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{n}(t)=\frac{M g \lambda^{*}}{\nu_{n}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \times\left[\frac{\nu_{n} \sin \frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} t-\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}}\right) \sin \nu_{n} t}{\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{X}}\right)^{2}-\nu_{n}^{2}}\right] \tag{3.96}
\end{equation*}
$$

which on inversion becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
W(x, y, t)=\frac{M g \lambda^{*}}{\nu_{n}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \times\left[\frac{\nu_{n} \sin \frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} t-\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}}\right) \sin \nu_{n} t}{\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{X}}\right)^{2}-\nu_{n}^{2}}\right] \times \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \tag{3.97}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the transverse displacement response to a moving force of a simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate.

## b) Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Transversed by Moving Mass

Here, one seeks solution to the entire equation (3.84). To solve this problem, one makes use of the modified asymptotic method of Struble. The equation becomes,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\nu_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)+\alpha \varrho^{*} \sum_{q=1}^{\infty}\left[\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c\left(\frac{-4 m L_{y}}{64\left(q^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*}\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c^{2}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*}\right.\right.  \tag{3.98}\\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& ) Q_{q}(t)\right]=\frac{g \alpha}{\theta^{*}} \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}}
\end{align*}
$$

On further simplifications and rearrangements of equation (3.98), one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\frac{2 c \alpha \varrho^{*}}{1+\alpha \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)}\left(\frac{-4 m L_{y}}{64\left(q^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \dot{Q}_{n}(t)+\frac{1}{\left.1+\alpha \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)\right)}\left[\nu_{n}^{2}+c^{2} \alpha \varrho^{*} \frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\left.\left.\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right] Q_{n}(t)+\frac{\alpha \varrho^{*}}{\left(1+\alpha \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)\right)} \\
& \sum_{q=1, q \neq n}^{\infty}\left[\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t) \\
& +2 c\left(\frac{-4 m L_{y}}{64\left(q^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\right. \\
& \left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right. \\
& )) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c^{2}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\right. \\
& \left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right.  \tag{3.99}\\
& )) Q_{q}(t)\right]=\frac{g \alpha}{\left(\theta^{*} 1+\alpha \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)\right)} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}}
\end{align*}
$$

We shall consider a parameter $\alpha^{*}<1$ for any arbitrary mass ratio defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=\frac{\alpha^{*}}{1+\alpha^{*}} \tag{3.100}
\end{equation*}
$$

By using binomial theorem and truncating after second terms, one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=\alpha^{*}-o\left(\alpha^{* 2}\right) \tag{3.101}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering only $o\left(\alpha^{*}\right)$, equation(3.101) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=\alpha^{*} \tag{3.102}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying binomial expansion, one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\left(1+\alpha^{*} \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)\right)}=1-\alpha^{*} \varrho^{*} \delta(i, j)+\left(\alpha^{*}\right)^{2}+\ldots \tag{3.103}
\end{equation*}
$$

On putting equation (3.101) into equation (3.99), expanding and retaining only $o\left(\alpha^{* 2}\right)$, one obtains

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+2 c \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-4 m L_{y}}{64\left(n^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\right. \\
& \left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\dot{Q}_{n}(t)+\left[\nu _ { n } ^ { 2 } \left(1-\alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.\right.\right.\right.
$$

$$
)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.
$$

$$
\left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)
$$

$$
+c^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\right.
$$

$$
\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.
$$

$$
\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& ))] Q_{n}(t)+\alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left[1-\alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)\right)+o\left(\alpha^{*}\right)^{2}+\ldots\right] \sum_{q=1, q \neq n}^{\infty}\left[\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{1}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{2}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{3}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{4}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{5}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{6}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right. \\
& \left.\left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)\right) \ddot{Q}_{q}(t)+2 c\left(\frac{-4 m L_{y}}{64\left(q^{2}-m^{2}\right) \pi}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{9}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right.\right. \\
& \left.-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{10}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{11}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{12}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}( \\
& \left.\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{13}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{14}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{15}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{16}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)\right) \dot{Q}_{q}(t)+c^{2}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{\pi^{2}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{17}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\right.\right. \\
& \left.\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{18}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{19}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{20}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi} \\
& \left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{21}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}-\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{22}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi c t}{2 j+1}\right)+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}-\right. \\
& \left.\left.\left.\sum_{j=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 j+1) \pi s}{2 j+1}\right)\right) Q_{q}(t)\right]=\frac{g \alpha^{*}}{\theta^{*}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.104}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying the method of Struble technique to equation (3.104), its homogeneous part becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\delta_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)=0 \tag{3.105}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, entire equation becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ddot{Q}_{n}(t)+\delta_{n}^{2} Q_{n}(t)=\frac{g \alpha^{*}}{\theta^{*}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \sin \frac{m \pi c t}{L_{x}} \tag{3.106}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{gather*}
\delta_{n}=\left[\nu_{n}-\frac{1}{2 \nu_{n}}\left(\nu_{n}^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)-\right.\right. \\
\left.\left.c^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right)\right] \tag{3.107}
\end{gather*}
$$

is the modified frequency for simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate.
On solving equation (3.106) by Laplace transformation techniques, one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{n}(t)=\frac{g \alpha^{*}}{\theta^{*} \delta_{n}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \times\left[\frac{\delta_{n} \sin \frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} t-\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}}\right) \sin \delta_{n} t}{\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{X}}\right)^{2}-\delta_{n}^{2}}\right] \tag{3.108}
\end{equation*}
$$

which on inversion becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
W(x, y, t)=\frac{g \alpha^{*}}{\theta^{*} \delta_{n}} \sin \frac{m \pi s}{L_{y}} \times\left[\frac{\sigma_{n} \sin \frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} t-\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}}\right) \sin \sigma_{n} t}{\left(\frac{m \pi c}{L_{X}}\right)^{2}-\delta_{n}^{2}}\right] \times \sin \frac{m \pi x}{L_{x}} \sin \frac{m \pi y}{L_{y}} \tag{3.109}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the transverse displacement response to a moving mass of a simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate.

## IV. Disscusion of the Analytical Solutions

For this undamped system, it is desirable to examine the phenomenon of resonance. From equation (3.96), it is clearly shown that the simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate on constant elastic foundation and traverse by moving distributed force with uniform speed reaches a state of resonance whenever

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu_{n}=\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

while equation (3.109) shows that the same simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate under the action of a moving mass experiences resonance when

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta_{n}=\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\delta_{n} & =\left[\nu_{n}-\frac{1}{2 \nu_{n}}\left(\nu _ { n } ^ { 2 } \alpha ^ { * } \varrho ^ { * } \left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right.\right.\right.\right. \\
& ))-c^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right)\right] \tag{4.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Comparing equations (4.1) and (4.2), one obtains

$$
\begin{align*}
& \delta_{n}=\nu_{n}\left[1-\frac{1}{2 \nu_{n}^{2}}\left(\nu _ { n } ^ { 2 } \alpha ^ { * } \varrho ^ { * } \left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right.\right.\right.\right. \\
& ))-c^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right)\right]  \tag{4.4}\\
& =\frac{m \pi c}{L_{x}}
\end{align*}
$$

Obviously

$$
\begin{align*}
& 1-\frac{1}{2 \nu_{n}^{2}}\left(\nu_{n}^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{L_{x} L_{y}}{64}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{7}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{8}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right.  \tag{4.5}\\
& \left.-c^{2} \alpha^{*} \varrho^{*}\left(\frac{-\pi^{2} q^{2} L_{y}}{64 L_{x}}+\frac{1}{4 \pi}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{23}^{*} \frac{\cos (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}-\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} E_{24}^{*} \frac{\sin (2 k+1) \pi s}{2 k+1}\right)\right)\right)<1
\end{align*}
$$

That is, $\delta_{n}<\nu_{n}$ implies that moving mass simply supported system researches the state of resonance earlier than the moving force system.

## V. Graphs of the Numerical Solutions

To illustrate the analysis presented in this work, orthotropic rectangular plate is taken to be of length $L_{y}=0.923 m$, breadth $L_{x}=0.432 m$ the load velocity $\mathrm{c}=0.8123 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ and $s=0.4 m$. The results are presented on the various graphs below for the simply supported boundary conditions.

## a) Graphs for Simply Supported Boundary Conditions

Figures 5.1 and 5.2 display the effect of rotatory inertia $R_{o}$ on the deflection profile of simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate under the action of load moving at constant velocity in both cases of moving distributed forces and moving distributed masses respectively. The graphs show that the response amplitude decreases as the value of rotatory inertia $R_{o}$ increases.
Figures 5.3 and 5.4 display the effect of foundation modulus $K_{o}$ on the deflection profile of


Figure 5.1: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $R_{o}$ and Traversed by Moving Force


Figure 5.2: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $R_{o}$ and Traversed by Moving Mass
simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate under the action of load moving at constant velocity in both cases of moving distributed forces and moving distributed masses respectively. The graphs show that the response amplitude decreases as the value of foundation modulus $K_{o}$ increases.


Figure 5.3: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $K_{o}$ and Traversed by Moving Force



Figure 5.6: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $G_{o}$ and Traversed by Moving Mass

Figures 5.7 and 5.8 display the effect of flexural rigidity of the plate along x-axis $D_{x}$ on the deflection profile of simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate under the action of load moving at constant velocity in both cases of moving distributed forces and moving distributed masses respectively. The graphs show that the response amplitude decreases as the value of flexural rigidity $D_{x}$ increases.


Figure 5.7: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $D_{x}$ and Traversed by Moving Force


Figure 5.9: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $D_{y}$ and Traversed by Moving Force


Figure 5.10: Displacement Profile of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Varying $D_{y}$ and Traversed by Moving Mass

Figure 5.11 displays the comparison between moving force and moving mass for fixed values of $R_{o}, G_{o}, K_{o}, D_{x}$ and $D_{y}$.


In this work, the problem of response to simply supported orthotropic rectangular plate resting on a variable elastic bi-parametric foundation under the action of moving distributed masses has been studied. The closed form solutions of the fourth order partial differential equations with variable and singular coefficients governing the orthotropic rectangular plates is obtained for both cases of moving force and moving mass using a solution technique that is based on the separation of variables which was used to remove the singularity in the governing fourth order partial differential equation and thereby reducing it to a sequence of coupled second order
differential equations. The modified Struble's asymptotic technique and Laplace transformation techniques are then employed to obtain the analytical solution to the two-dimensional dynamical problem.
The solutions are then analyzed. The analyses show that, for the same natural frequency and the critical speed for the moving mass problem is smaller than that of the moving force problem. Resonance is reached earlier in the moving mass system than in the moving force problem. That is to say the moving force solution is not an upper bound for the accurate solution of the moving mass problem.
The results in plotted curves show that as the rotatory inertia correction factor $R_{o}$ increases, the amplitudes of plates decrease for both cases of moving force and moving mass problems. The flexural rigidities along both the x-axis $D_{x}$ and y-axis $D_{y}$ increase, the amplitudes of plates decrease for both cases of moving force and moving mass problems. As the shear modulus $G_{o}$ and foundation modulus $K_{o}$ increase, the amplitudes of plates decrease for both cases of moving force and moving mass problems.
It is shown further from the results that for fixed values of rotatory inertia correction factor, flexural rigidities along both x -axis and y -axis, shear modulus and foundation modulus, the amplitude for the moving mass problem is greater than that of the moving force problem which implies that resonance is reached earlier in moving mass problem than in moving force problem of simply supported orthotropic rectangular plates resting on bi-parametric foundation.

## References Références Referencias

1. Yu. A. Rossikhin and Shitikova M. V. (2006): Dynamic stability of a circular prestressed elastic orthotropic plate subjected to shock excitation, Shock Vibr. 13, pp. 197?214.
2. Yu. A. Rossikhin and Shitikova M. V. (2009): Dynamic response of a pre-stressed transversely isotropic plate to impact by an elastic rod, J. Vibr. Control 15, pp. 25?51.
3. Ambartsumian S. A. (1969): Theory of Anisotropic Plates (Engl. transl. by T. Cheron, ed. by J.E. Ashton from Russian edition by Nauka, Moscow), Technomic Publishing Company
4. Sveklo V. A.(1964): Boussinesq type problem for the anisotropic half-space, J. Appl. Math. Mech. 28, pp. 1099 ?1105.
5. Awodola T.O (2015):On the Vibrations of Moving Mass of Elastically Supported Plate Resting on Bi-Parametric Foundation with Stiffness Variation, Journal of the Nigerian Association of Mathematical Physics, vol. 29, pp (65-80).
6. Szekrenyes, A.(2013): Interface Fracture in Orthotropic Composite Plates Using Second-Order Shear Deformation Theory, International Journal of Damage Mechanics; 22(8): 1161-1185.
7. Kadari, B. (2018): Buckling Analysis of Orthotropic Nanoscale Plates Resting on Elastic Foundations. Journal of Nano Research, vol. 55
8. Yan D. and Lin G. (2007): Dynamic behavior of concrete in biaxial compression, Magazine of Concrete Research, 59(1), 42-52.
9. Hu, X.F, Yao W.A. (2012):Vibration Solutions of Rectangular Orthotropic Plates by Symplectic Geometry Method. pg. 211-221
10. Alshaya, A., John H., Rowlands R. (2016): Stresses and Strains in Thick Perforated Orthotropic Plates. Journal of Engineering Mechanics. vol. 142(11), 10p.
11. Gbadeyan, J.A. and Dada, M.S. (2001): Dynamic Response of Plates on Pasternak Foundation to Distributed Moving Loads. Journal of Nigerian Mathematical Physics.5, 185-200.
12. Shadnam, M.R, Mofid M. and Akin J.E (2001): On the dynamic Response of Rectangular Plate with Moving Mass. Thin-walled Structures, 39, pp797-806.
13. Awodola, T.O and Adeoye A.S (2020): Behavior under Moving Distributed Masses of Simply Supported Orthotropic Rectangular Plate Resting on a Constant Elastic BiParametric Foundation. Asian Research Journal of Mathematics, 16(8): 64-92, 2020, Article no. ARJOM. 57775, ISSN: 2456-477X.
14. Adeoye A.S and Awodola, T.O (2020): Dynamic Behavior of Moving Distributed Masses of Orthotropic Rectangular Plate with Clamped-clamped Boundary Conditions Resting on a Constant Elastic Bi-Parametric Foundation. International Journal of Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics, Vol. 4, Jul-Aug.

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: f
Mathematics and Decision Sciences
Volume 20 Issue 7 Version 1.0 Year 2020
Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal
Publisher: Global Journals
Online ISSN: 2249-4626 \& Print ISSN: 0975-5896

# Affect of Spatial and Temporal Discretization in the Numerical Solution of One-Dimensional Variably Saturated Flow Equation 

By M. S. Islam \& R. Ahamad

Abstract- Numerical simulation of the Richards' equation in dynamically saturated soils keeps on being a difficult assignment because of its highly non-linear course of action. This is especially evident as soils approach saturation and the conduct of the principal partial differential equation changes from elliptic to parabolic. In this study, we developed a numerical model for solving Richards' equation with regards to finite element approach in which pressure head-based scheme is proposed to approximate the governing equation, and mass-lumping techniques are used to maintain stability of the numerical simulation. Dynamic adaptive time stepping procedure is implemented in the Picard and Newton linearization schemes. The robustness and accuracy of the numerical model were demonstrated through simulation of two difficult tests, including sharp moisture front that infiltrates into the soil column with time dependent boundary condition and flow into a layered soil with variable initial conditions.

Keywords: richards' equation; finite element; variably saturated flow; spatial discretization; temporal discretization.

GJSFR-F Classification: MSC 2010: 37M15


Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of:


[^4]

# Affect of Spatial and Temporal Discretization in the Numerical Solution of OneDimensional Variably Saturated Flow Equation 

M. S. Islam ${ }^{\alpha}$ \& R. Ahamad ${ }^{\circ}$


#### Abstract

Numerical simulation of the Richards' equation in dynamically saturated soils keeps on being a difficult assignment because of its highly non-linear course of action. This is especially evident as soils approach saturation and the conduct of the principal partial differential equation changes from elliptic to parabolic. In this study, we developed a numerical model for solving Richards' equation with regards to finite element approach in which pressure head-based scheme is proposed to approximate the governing equation, and mass-lumping techniques are used to maintain stability of the numerical simulation. Dynamic adaptive time stepping procedure is implemented in the Picard and Newton linearization schemes. The robustness and accuracy of the numerical model were demonstrated through simulation of two difficult tests, including sharp moisture front that infiltrates into the soil column with time dependent boundary condition and flow into a layered soil with variable initial conditions. The two cases introduced feature various parts of the presentation of the two iterative strategies and the various components that can influence their convergence and efficiency, spatial and temporal discretization, convergence error norm, time weighting, conductivity and moisture content attributes and the degree of completely saturated regions in the soil. Numerical accuracy, mass balance nature and iteration efficiency of Picard and Newton techniquesare compared using different step sizes and spatial resolutions. Results demonstrated that the presented algorithm is vigorous and exact in simulating variably saturated flows and outcomes of some hydrologic process simulations are affected significantly by the spatial and temporal grid scales. Hence it is proposed that the strategy can be adequately actualized and used in numerical models of Richards' equation.


Keywords: richards' equation; finite element; variably saturated flow; spatial discretization; temporal discretization.

## I. Introduction

Ground water flow issues are moderately hard to solve because of their nonlinear and parabolic nature, dependent on space and time dependent boundary conditions, nonhomogeneous parameters, etc. Analytical solution can once in a while be acquired for such genuine frameworks. In this way much of the time, flow equations must be illuminated by numerical approximations. However, numerically solving the flow problem is regularly tested by numerical scattering and motions, and as often as possible winds up with misleading outcomes. Inexact results of numerical approximations might be a significant reason for much disarray in the quantifiable analysis of flow problems.

[^5]Existing numerical methodologies to deal with explain Richards' equation vary by the detailing of this equation, for example, grid discretization, time step and resolution strategies. These decisions impact computational time, numerical strength and result exactness. Numerical strategies for Richards' equation have pulled in extensive examination consideration and are generally utilized in reasonable simulations of subsurface procedures. In any case, numerous examinations have been indicated that standard numerical process cannot overcome difficulties for certain flow problems satisfactorily, particularly for the saturation of at first dry soils with non-uniform pore size appropriation [1]. This examination researches the upsides of noniterative adaptive time stepping approximations for Richards' equation and built up a simple cost-effective approximation that takes care of these troublesome issues precisely. The proposed formulation is firmly identified with in backward Euler techniques and henceforth can be utilized to progress existing programming for pragmatic subsurface simulations.

Standard numerical strategies for Richards' equation is principally restricted to straightforward time stepping approximations combined with finite element or finite difference spatial approximations [2]. The time stepping approximations included backward Euler and related schemes [e.g., 3, 4]. A basic advancement in the numerical examination of Richards' equation is the presentation of adaptive time stepping algorithms, which acclimate to the conduct of the solution and are commonly more solid and productive than uncontrolled procedures. Adaptive spatial approximations for Richards' equation incorporate a hierarchic finite element technique [5] and a fronttracking scheme [6].

Variable-order variable-step size differential algebraic equation solvers (DASPK) $[1,7,8]$, lower-order backward Euler and similar techniques $[9,10]$ are depicted and successfully applied in the pressure head form of Richards' equation. Modern high-order techniques gave significant upgrades over existing low-order uniform step-size procedures when a small tolerance is used. In any case, for practical framework, many ordinary differential equation algorithms have certain constraints in the modeling variably saturated flows. By the controlling of formal truncation error, impressive improvements in solution accuracy and efficiency are achievable using fixed step and heuristic time stepping approximations, as well as, enhances the mass balance of models dependent on pressure head form of Richards' equation.

A significant issue in taking care of the flow problem is the mass balance error relating to its nonlinear nature when flow includes physical and chemical responses, for example, degradation, adsorption, evapotranspiration, and production. Mass preservation is an important obligation for accurate numerical solution, while, numerical accuracy is not ensured with a small mass balance. Iterative solution techniques with small step size can reduce the mass balance error, which thus makes the solution procedures very expensive. Numerical encounters for certain cases, contingent upon the nature and level of the nonlinearity, shows that mass balance errors may not be adequately wiped out in any event, when small steps are utilized. Thus, in flow demonstrating, most consideration has been paid to overcoming nonlinearity and eliminating the numerical scattering and false motions of the flow problems.

The governing equation for flow in saturated porous media i.e., Richards' equation, contains nonlinearities arising from pressure head dependencies on soil moisture and hydraulic conductivity. For steadiness reasons an implicit time discretization requiring assessment of the nonlinear coefficients at the current time level, is typically used to tackle the equation numerically. To linearize the subsequent discrete
system of equations, Newton or Picard method is ordinarily utilized numerical techniques for solving the nonlinearity of the coupled system [3, 11]. Newton-Krylov method, combined Picard-Newton method, initial slope Newton methods are also used to solve Richards' equation [12, 13, 14]. Basically, Picard scheme is the most famous because of its straightforwardness and normally adequate performance [15], and, is computationally more affordable on a for each iteration premise, and preserves symmetry of the discrete system of equations. Yet, the technique may diverge under specific conditions, as has been watched experimentally [3]. Furthermore, the nonperfection of constitutive relationships depicting a few soils causes poor convergence or complete divergence of Picard and Newton solvers for uncontrolled time stepping algorithms. To enhance the convergence efficiencies for such difficult simulations, improved sophisticated variable-order variable-step size strategies along chord slope iteration integrator and Newton techniques with global line search method can be employed $[1,7]$. The Newton technique, yields nonsymmetric system matrices and is more unpredictable and costly than Picard linearization, however it accomplishes a higher rate of convergence and can be more strong than Picard for particular sorts of issues. Utilization of the Newton method has been restricted to one-and twodimensional saturated-unsaturated flow models. Detail comparison of Picard and Newton strategies has been directed for the transient one-dimensional Richards' equation is found in the study [3], where it was demonstrated that, regarding CPU time expected to accomplish a given degree of solution exactness, Newton scheme can be as or more effective than Picard.

The number of iterations are expected to converge is a deciding component in the linearization schemes such as the Picard and Newton for the accurate, robust and efficient simulations. Therefore to meet this rationale, convergence rate is often enhanced by providing the solver with an initial solution estimate that is closer to the final solution for the current time step. This can be obtained by taking the initial guess from the previous step and by choosing a sufficiently small time step [13]. Hence, empirical dynamic adaptive time step criterion is required for a numerical model [3, 13, $16,17]$.

Possible efficiency advantages can be obtained by use of noniterative schemes where formation of a single matrix with inversion per time step is required. For instance, the study [3] demonstrated that the noniterative implicit factored scheme with Newton solver can display equivalent or higher convergence efficiency than CrankNicolson method. However, it is not comfortable to handle the Richards' equation, as well as, much complexities are occurred at the saturated-unsaturated interface. Besides, these simpler algorithms, noniterative linearizations are limited for the temporal accuracy to first order. Regardless of these complexities, noniterative linearization techniques are an alluring option in contrast to customary iterative techniques for solving Richards' equation and other nonlinear partial differential equations.

The goal of this study, a general head-based mass conservative numerical procedure with regards to finite element scheme is developed to approximate the governing equation in which mass-lumping strategies are utilized to keep the stability of numerical simulation. To investigate the applicability and accuracy of the mathematical model and solution technique that offers a stable solution without requiring the resizing of the finite element mesh structure. To analyze complete flow behavior, realistic initial and Dirichlet boundary conditions are imposed in the numerical simulator to the headbased form of Richards’ equation. Adaptive time-stepping approach is employed to minimize the computational time and maintain small truncation error. The performance
of the algorithm is shown to be superior to the conventional pressure head-based form and can easily be used in layered soil.

## II. Governing Equations

Move through fluidly saturated permeable media is portrayed by the classical Richards' equation, which is joined by coupling an announcement of mass preservation with the Darcy's equation. Richards' equation contains nonlinearities emerging from pressure head conditions in the soil moisture and hydraulic conductivity. For settling Richards' equation utilizing regular numerical techniques can prompt a progression of numerical troubles including loss of mass protection, inadequately settled sharp fronts, and disappointment for nonlinear solver or iterative linear solvers. Also, precise and effective simulation of ground water flow in the saturated-unsaturated zone is computationally pricey, particularly for issues those are described by sharp fronts in both realities. Normal calculations that utilize homogeneous spatial and transient discretizations for the numerical solution of these issues lead to off base, wasteful, some time shaky and costly simulations. To evade these numerical challenges, masspreservation plan of flow condition, fine discretization in reality can be utilized, and need to usage of proficient solid nonlinear and linear calculations. While bringing about solutions of adequate precision, these methodologies can be computationally costly, particularly when simulating conditions that include sharp fronts in space and timey, time varying boundary conditions, vertical redistribution, just as various soil materials in flow system.

Richards' equation might be written in three standard structures, with either pressure head or moisture content as dependent variables. The constitutive connection between fluid substance and pressure head takes into account transformation of one type of the condition to another. Three standard types of the saturated-unsaturated flow condition might be distinguished by the ' $\psi$-based', ' $\theta$-baesd', and the 'mixed $(\psi-\theta)$ ' form. For one-dimensional vertical flow, these conditions can be composed as follows:
(i) The ' $\psi$-based' form, where the primary variable is the pressure head,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{C}(\psi) \frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \mathrm{t}}=\frac{\partial}{\partial \mathrm{z}}\left[\mathrm{~K}(\psi)\left(\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial \mathrm{z}}+1\right)\right] \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, $C(\psi)$ is the specific fluid capacity $\left[L^{-1}\right]$ and is defined by $C(\psi)=\frac{d \theta}{d \psi}, \psi$ is the pressure head $[L], t$ is time $[T], z$ denotes the vertical distance from reference elevation, assumed positive upward $[L], K(\psi)$ is the hydraulic conductivity $\left[L T^{-1}\right]$, and $\theta$ is the moisture content.

The ' $\psi$-based' form permits for both unsaturated and saturated conditions. However, in highly non-linear problems, such as infiltration into very dry heterogeneous soils, these methods can suffer from mass-balance error, convergence problems and poor CPU efficiency. The reason for poor mass balance resides in the time derivative term. While $\frac{d \theta}{d t}$ and $C(\psi)\left(\frac{d \psi}{d t}\right)$ are mathematically equivalent in the continuous partial differential equation, their discrete analogues are not. The inequality in the discrete forms is exacerbated by the highly nonlinear nature of the specific capacity term $C(\psi)$. This leads to significant mass-balance errors in the $\psi$-based formulations because the change in mass in the system is calculated using discrete values of $\frac{d \theta}{d t}$ while the
approximating equations use the expansion $C(\psi)\left(\frac{d \psi}{d t}\right)$. Using standard time-integration techniques, mass-balance errors grow with the time-step size. Various approaches have been developed to overcome this problem. A mass-conserving solution that modifies the capacity term to force global mass balance scheme is proposed [18]. A mass distributed algorithm [19] that satisfied mass balance and was free from oscillation. Implementation of method of lines is shown the property of good mass balance through time-step truncation error [7]. Moreover, very fine spatial and temporal discretizations with mass lumping are needed to maintain mass balance property for these scenarios.
(ii) The $\theta$-based form, where the primary variable is the moisture content,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \theta}{\partial t}=\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left[D(\theta) \frac{\partial \theta}{\partial z}\right]+\frac{\partial K}{\partial z} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $D(\theta)=\frac{K}{C(\psi)}=K \frac{d \psi}{d \theta}$ is the soil water unsaturated diffusivity $\left[L^{2} T^{-1}\right]$. One of the advantages of the $\theta$-based formulation is that perfectly mass conservative discrete approximations can be applied. However, this form degenerates under fully saturated conditions as heterogeneous material produces discontinuous $\theta$ profiles and a pressuresaturation relationship no longer exist [20]. Thus, this form may be useful only for homogeneous porous media.
(iii) The mixed form, where both $\theta$ and $\psi$ are the dependent variables,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial \theta}{\partial t}=\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\left[K(\psi)\left(\frac{\partial \psi}{\partial z}+1\right)\right] \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is also expressed in terms of mass conservative formulation. This form can be used to solve for both saturated-unsaturated flow cases. It is commonly viewed as better than the other two structures as a result of vigor as for mass balance. However, conservation of mass alone does not guarantee satisfactory numerical solutions [4, 21]. Numerical strategies that utilize both $\theta$ and $\psi$ in the solution system have been developed to reduce the mass balance errors and improve computational efficiency. A primary variable switching technique, which is unconditionally mass conservative [22]. This method involves assembling and solving a nonsymmetric equation system at each time and iteration level which increases CPU time but reported faster convergence behavior. Modified Picard iteration approach guarantees mass balance by assessing the moisture content change in a period step legitimately from the adjustment in the water pressure head [4]. It has been shown to provide excellent mass balance when modelling unsaturated problems with sharp wetting fronts [23]. This method is easy to implement into $\psi$-based codes, requiring only an additional source term.

More efficient convergence scheme has been proposed for the modified Picard iteration method dependent on utilizing the pressure head as the primary variable [24]. However, problems have been reported when employing the mixed form for free drainage problems [25]. If relatively large values are encountered, mass-balance errors can accumulate with longer simulation times and larger domains. The $\psi$-based form can achieve good mass balance if the change in $\psi$ is small enough during a time step whereas the mixed form improves mass balance with a sharp wetting front. Therefore, combining these, makes a more efficient procedure for long time simulations of water flow in soils with frequent infiltration and deep drainage processes. The method switches to the $\psi$-based form when the change in $\psi$ is less than some prescribed value, otherwise the mixed form is applied. Developing robust and efficient algorithms for
certain flow problems, such as those that give rise to sharp wetting fronts, has provided a computational challenge to the simulation community. For this class of problem, small time-step sizes and a fine mesh is often required in order to maintain stability when steep wetting fronts develop, making large-scale multi-dimensional infiltration problems impractical to simulate.

## a) Constitutive Relationships

For solving Richards' equation numerically, we must define the characteristic functions to illustrate the relationship among fluid pressures, saturations and relative permeabilities. Various mathematical formulations are used in modeling for the soil water moisture curves. The most regularly utilized connections are the Brooks-Corey [26] and the van Genuchten [27] models. These two models are described as follows:

## i. Brooks-Corey Model

The soil water pressure-moisture mathematical models proposed by Brooks and Corey [26] are given by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \theta(\psi)=\theta_{r}+\left(\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}\right)\left(\frac{\psi_{d}}{\psi}\right)^{n} \text { if } \psi \leq \psi_{d} \\
& \theta(\psi)=\theta_{s} \mathrm{if} \psi>\psi_{d} \\
& K(\psi)=K_{s}\left[\frac{\theta(\psi)-\theta_{r}}{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}\right]^{3+2 / n} \mathrm{if} \psi \leq \psi_{d} \\
& K(\psi)=K_{s} \mathrm{if} \psi>\psi_{d} \\
& C(\psi)=n \frac{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}{\left|\psi_{d}\right|}\left(\frac{\psi_{d}}{\psi}\right)^{n+1} \mathrm{if} \psi \leq \psi_{d} \\
& C(\psi)=0 \text { if } \psi>\psi_{d}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\theta_{s}$ is the saturated moisture content $\left[L^{3} L^{-3}\right], \theta_{r}$ is the residual moisture content $\left[L^{3} L^{-3}\right], \psi_{d}=-\frac{1}{\alpha}$ is the air entry pressure head $[L]$ and $m=1-\frac{1}{n}$ is a pore-size distribution index.

## ii. Van Genuchten Model

Van Genuchten model [27]is the most used characteristic function for moisture content and hydraulic conductivity and presented as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \theta(\psi)=\theta_{r}+\frac{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}{\left[1+|\alpha \psi|^{n}\right]^{m}} \mathrm{i} \psi \leq 0 \\
& \theta(\psi)=\theta_{s} \mathrm{i} \psi>0 \\
& K(\psi)=K_{s}\left[\frac{\theta-\theta_{r}}{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}\right]^{0.5}\left\{1-\left[1-\left(\frac{\theta-\theta_{r}}{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}\right)^{\frac{1}{m}}\right]^{m}\right\}^{2} \mathrm{i} \psi \leq 0 \\
& K(\psi)=K_{s} \mathrm{i} \psi>0
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C(\psi)=\alpha m n \frac{\theta_{s}-\theta_{r}}{\left[1+|\alpha \psi|^{n}\right]^{m+1}}|\alpha \psi|^{n-1} \mathrm{if} \psi \leq 0 \\
& C(\psi)=0 \text { if } \psi>0
\end{aligned}
$$

## b) Spatial Discretization

An appropriate technique to divided the boundary-value spatial component of Richards' equation from its initial-value temporal variation is the finite element technique and this approach is very simple and practical to use. To build up the finite element algorithm of the pressure head-based Richards' equation, the weak model of the dependent variable and the constitutive relations were approximated utilizing introducing polynomials [28, 29]. It was expected that the pressure driven conductivity just as capacitance differs linearly inside every component [30].

For solving Richards' equation (1) numerically, finite element Galerkin's approach is applied to discretize spatial domain and finite difference method is used for time derivative term. To build up the finite element model, there are M-1 discretized components for M global nodes in the problem domain.
The approximating function is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi(\mathrm{z}, \mathrm{t}) \approx \widehat{\psi}(\mathrm{z}, \mathrm{t})=\sum_{\mathrm{J}=1}^{\mathrm{M}} \mathrm{~N}_{\mathrm{J}}(\mathrm{z}) \psi_{\mathrm{J}}(\mathrm{t}) \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $N_{J}(z)$ and $\psi_{J}(t)$ are linear Lagrange basis functions and nodal values of $\psi$ at time $t$, respectively. The method of weighted residuals is used to set the criteria to solve for the unknown coefficients. In local coordinate space $-1 \leq \xi \leq 1$, the approximating function for each element $(e)$ is $\widehat{\psi}^{(e)}=\sum_{i=1}^{2} N_{i}^{(e)}(\xi) \psi_{i}^{(e)}(t)=\frac{1}{2}(1-\xi) \psi_{1}^{(e)}(t)+$ $\frac{1}{2}(1+\xi) \psi_{2}^{(e)}(t)$, which we can write in vector form as $\hat{\psi}^{(e)}=\left(N^{(e)}(\xi)\right)^{T} \Psi^{(e)}(t)$. The global function (16) becomes:

$$
\hat{\psi}=\sum_{e=1}^{M-1}\left(\boldsymbol{N}^{(e)}\right)^{T} \boldsymbol{\Psi}^{(e)}=\sum_{e=1}^{M-1} \hat{\psi}^{(e)}
$$

The symmetric weak formulation of Galerkin's method applied to (1) yields the system of ordinary differential equations [14]:

$$
A(\Psi) \Psi+\mathrm{F}(\Psi) \frac{\mathrm{d} \Psi}{\mathrm{dt}}=\mathrm{q}(\mathrm{t})-\mathrm{b}(\Psi)
$$

where $\Psi$ is the vector of undetermined coefficients corresponding to the values of pressure head at each node, A is the stiffness matrix, F is the storage or mass matrix, q contains the specified Darcy flux boundary conditions and b contains the gravitational gradient component. Over local sub domain element $\Omega^{(e)}$, we have:

$$
A^{(e)}=\int_{\Omega^{(e)}} K_{s}^{(e)} K_{r}\left(\hat{\psi}^{(e)}\right) \frac{d N^{(e)}}{d z}\left(\frac{d N^{(e)}}{d z}\right)^{T} d z
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
b^{(e)} & =\int_{\Omega^{(e)}} K_{s}^{(e)} K_{r}\left(\hat{\psi}^{(e)}\right) \frac{d N^{(e)}}{d z} d z \\
F^{(e)} & =\int_{\Omega^{(e)}} C\left(\hat{\psi}^{(e)}\right) N^{(e)}\left(N^{(e)}\right)^{T} d z
\end{aligned}
$$

Here, $N^{T}$ denotes the transpose of $N$.
c) Time Differencing

Equation (18) can be integrated by the weighted finite difference scheme. We obtain:

$$
A\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right) \Psi^{k+\lambda}+F\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right) \frac{\Psi^{k+1}-\Psi^{k}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{\mathrm{k}+1}}=q\left(t^{k+\lambda}\right)-b\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right)
$$

where $\quad \Psi^{k+\lambda}=\lambda \Psi^{k+1}+(1-\lambda) \Psi^{k}, \quad$ with $\quad 0 \leq \lambda \leq 1 \quad(\lambda \quad$ is $\quad$ a weighting parameter)and $k+1$ denotes current time level.

The time step size to ensure a stable solution will be dependent on the spatial discretization, and for nonlinear equations, there will in general also be a dependency on the form of the solution itself at any given time. Equation (22) is $O(\Delta t)$ accurate, except for $\lambda=\frac{1}{2}$. When $\lambda=\frac{1}{2}$, the discretized scheme (22) corresponds to the CrankNicolson scheme.

The system of equations (22) is nonlinear in $\psi^{k+1}$, except when $\lambda=0$, which corresponds to an explicit Euler scheme. When $\lambda>0$, the scheme becomes implicit. Some iteration or linearization strategy is thus needed to solve the system of nonlinear equations for the implicit case. For $\lambda=1$, the scheme corresponds to the backward Euler scheme.

## III. Iterative Methods

The system of equations (22) is highly nonlinear because of the nonlinear dependency of hydraulic conductivity $K$ and specific moisture capacity $C$ on $\psi$. Picard and Newton are the two classical iterative approaches can be applied in the nonlinear system (22) for linearization. Picard method is simpler than Newton and preserves symmetry in the system matrix. Then again, the Newton strategy requires the computation of Jacobian matrix at each iteration and yields a nonsymmetric system. Along these matters, Picard technique is less computational, on a for every cycle premise, than the Newton strategy. The Picard strategy is convergent linearly, whereas, Newton meets quadratically.
a) Newton Scheme

Let us Consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f\left(\Psi^{k+1}\right) \\
& =A\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right) \Psi^{k+\lambda}+F\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right) \frac{\Psi^{k+1}-\Psi^{k}}{\Delta \mathrm{t}^{\mathrm{k}+1}} \\
& -q\left(t^{k+\lambda}\right)+b\left(\Psi^{k+\lambda}\right)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

The Newton scheme [3] can be written as:

$$
f^{\prime}\left(\psi^{k+1,(m)}\right)\left(\psi^{k+1,(m+1)}-\psi^{k+1,(m)}\right)=-f\left(\psi^{k+1,(m)}\right)
$$

where the superscripts $m$ and $m+1$ denote the previous and current iteration levels respectively.
The Jacobian for the system is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{i j}^{\prime}=\lambda A_{i j}+ & \frac{1}{\Delta t^{k+1}} F_{i j}+\sum_{s} \frac{\partial A_{i s}}{\partial \psi_{j}^{k+1}} \psi_{s}^{k+\lambda} \\
& +\frac{1}{\Delta t^{k+1}} \sum_{s} \frac{\partial F_{i s}}{\partial \psi_{j}^{k+1}}\left(\psi_{s}^{k+1}-\psi_{s}^{k}\right)+\frac{\partial b_{i}}{\partial \psi_{j}^{k+1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

expressed here in terms of $i j$-th component of the Jacobian matrix $f^{\prime}\left(\Psi^{k+1}\right)$.

## b) Picard Scheme

Straightforward and simple mathematical expression of Picard iterative method can be derived from (22) by iterating with all linear events of $\psi^{k+1}$ taken at the current iteration level $m+1$ and all nonlinear events at the previous level $m$ [3]. We get:

$$
\begin{gathered}
{\left[\lambda A^{k+\lambda,(m)}+\frac{1}{\Delta t^{k+1}} F^{k+\lambda,(m)}\right]\left(\psi^{k+1,(m+1)}-\psi^{k+1,(m)}\right)} \\
=-f\left(\psi^{k+1,(m)}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

By the comparison of the equations (22) and (26), it is observed that Picard technique is an approximation of Newton technique. To assess the overall efficiency of the two linearization techniques, it is very important to know the structural differences of Picard and Newton techniques, such as, Picard linearization produces symmetric and Newton produces a nonsymmetric system matrix. Three derivative terms are needed to calculate in the Newton procedure, as a result, the Newton strategy is more expensive and arithmetically complex than Picard.

## IV. Methodology

The principal objective of this research is to generalize pressure head-based finite element algorithm to handle the nonlinearity, minimize the mass balance errors locally and globally of the flow equation and application of one-dimensional saturated flow conditions for investigating the spatial and temporal discretization affect. This is practiced by linearizing a head-based flow equation with the Picard and Newton iteration techniques. Anusual Galerkin finite element technique is then used to comprehend the linearized definition to acquire the solution of flow problems.

Mass balance errors and computational efficiency are the key factors for the measure of the solution quality. Numerical trials will be introduced to delineate the promising solution execution of the iteration techniques as contrasted and the reference solution which will be made by fine grid resolutions maintain with a tight nonlinear tolerance for the test problems to evaluate the efficiency and robustness and also
compare the computed result with other published footprints. Note that the input tolerance level will affect the accuracy of the numerical solution, within limits imposed by spatial and temporal truncation error.

The exhibition of the calculation is contrasted and two illustrative arrangements of distributed exploratory information, every one of which speaks to an alternate physical situation and is frequently used to approve calculations. In the test examples, the accuracy, mass balance character and iteration efficiency of the pressure head-based model is evaluated with the Picard and the Newton iteration schemes using three different spatial and time-step sizes, and applicability of the resultant solutions, and draw methods to assess the computational work required to achieve the results. Numerical experiments are performed with mass lumping, to appraise the robustness of the approach and investigate the advantages of the methods for improving the efficiency of solutions to Richards' equation.

To enhance the convergence the of the nonlinear iterative approaches, dynamic time stepping technique is incorporated in this study. During whenever step, nonlinear convergence tolerance $\operatorname{Tol}\left(=10^{-4}\right)$ is assigned for both the test examples, alongside a most extreme number of nonlinear iterations denoted by maxit and it is 15 . Simulation start with time step size is $\Delta t_{0}$ and proceeds until we arrive at the end of the simulation time $T_{\max }$. Present step size will increase with a predetermined amplification factor $\Delta t_{\text {mag }}(=1.20)$ if the number of iterations is less than another pre-assigned limit of iterations maxit $_{1}(=8)$ and this process is repetitive until reach the maximum time step size $\Delta t_{\text {max }}$. Current step size is constant if number of nonlinear iterations are lies between maxit $_{1}$ and maxit $_{2}(=5)$ iterations. If the number of nonlinear iterations is less than maxit $_{2}$, then the simulation step size will reduce by a reduction factor $\Delta t_{\text {red }}(=0.5)$ to assigned minimum step size $\Delta t_{\text {min }}$. Solution will start recalculate if the convergence is not attaining within the specified maximum number of nonlinear iterations, which is called back-stepping. For both the iterative schemes, the infinity norm [11], $\left\|\Psi^{k+1,(m+1)}-\Psi^{k+1,(m)}\right\| \leq$ Tol is used as the stopping criterion.

A correlation of the overall precision of the numerical outcomes got from various plans is not easy [15]. It is depending upon the objectives such as, global or local comparisons of water pressure or water content, minimum or maximum value of the compared variable, etc. One proportion of a numerical test system is its capacity to preserve global mass over the area of intrigue. Small mass balance error is necessary yet not totally satisfactory essential for a correct solution [4, 15, 31]. To quantify the capacity of the test system to conserve mass, one of the most broadly utilized models for assessing the accuracy of a numerical strategy is the mass balance error (MBE) given by [4]:

$$
\text { Mass Balance Error }=\left|1-\frac{\text { Total additional mass in the domain }}{\text { Total net flux into the domain }}\right|
$$

where the complete extra mass in the space is the distinction between the mass estimated at any moment $t$ and the underlying mass in the area, and the total net flux into the region is the flux balance coordinated in time up to $t$. In this study, this is determined by the accompanying equation [4]:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{MB}(\mathrm{t})=\frac{\sum_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\mathrm{E}-1}\left(\theta_{i}^{k+1}-\theta_{i}^{0}\right)(\Delta \mathrm{z})+\left(\theta_{0}^{k+1}-\theta_{0}^{0}\right)\left(\frac{\Delta z}{2}\right)+\left(\theta_{E}^{k+1}-\theta_{E}^{0}\right)\left(\frac{\Delta z}{2}\right)}{\sum_{j=1}^{k+1}\left\{\left(q_{o}^{j}-q_{N}^{j}\right)(\Delta t)\right\}} \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $N=E+1$ nodes $\left\{z_{0}, z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots \ldots, z_{E}\right\}$, and constant nodal spacing $\Delta z$ is considered and $q_{0}$ and $q_{N}$ being boundary fluxes evaluated from the finite element equations related with the boundary modes $z_{0}$ and $z_{N}$.

To solve the linearized system of equations, a main drawback of the Newton scheme is insufficiency of linear solvers for large, sparse non symmetric systems. This is not true anymore, as at present accessible form conjugate gradient-type algorithms for handling non symmetric systems have gotten progressively steady and effective. In this work, bi-conjugate gradient stabilized algorithm (BICGSTAB) is used to solve the linear systems. For the symmetric system produced by Picard linearization, incomplete Cholesky conjugate gradient strategy (ICCG) is joined. For all experiments, where ICCG, BICGSTAB, iterative solver, the linear solver boundaries tolcg (convergence tolerance $10^{-10}$ ) and maxitcg (maximum number of linear iterations is1000) was assigned. Soil moisture properties are evaluated by analytical differentiation.

Hydrological model CATHY (CATchmentHYdrology) [11, 32], where the surface module settles the one-dimensional diffusion wave condition and the subsurface module solves the three-dimensional Richards' equation, is used for all runs. All simulations were executed on a Dell Inspiron 2.56-GHz laptop computer.

## V. Results and Discussions

Two challenging one-dimensional test examples are considered to validate the algorithm and to compare the accuracy of the numerical solution of Richards' equation by the CATHY model. Time dependent boundary conditions with a sharp moisture front that infiltrates into the soil column [10, 16, 33] is the first test problem and the second test case involves flow into a layered soil with variable initial conditions [33, 34, 35].

## a) Test problem 1

This problem considers a soil column of $2 m$ deep with the initial pressure head distribution is $\psi(z, 0)=z-2$. At the bottom of thecolumn, a water table boundary condition (i.e., $\psi(0, t)=0$ ) is imposed, while a time-dependent Dirichlet condition

$$
\psi(2, t)=\left\{\begin{array}{c}
-0.05+0.03 \sin \left(\frac{2 \pi t}{100000}\right) \text { if } 0<t \leq 100000 \\
0.1 \quad \text { if100000 }<t \leq 180000 \\
-0.05+2952.45 e^{-\frac{t}{18204.8}} \text { if } 180000<t \leq 300000
\end{array}\right.
$$

is applied at the top boundary which is presented in Figure 1. The soil hydraulic properties are described by the van Genuchten model. The soil parameters are $\theta_{\mathrm{s}}=0.410, \theta_{\mathrm{r}}=0.095, \alpha=1.9 / \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{n}=1.31$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{s}}=0.062 \mathrm{~m} /$ day .
 100000 s and 200000 s , and as will be found in the outcomes, this kind of boundary condition, leading in coupled groundwater water representation, is a wellspring of huge trouble in the iterative techniques.

Attributes of such soil compare to an unconsolidated clay loam with a nonuniform grain size circulation [36]. Antecedent experiment [37] completed a comparative correlation utilizing a moisture-based type of Richards' equation and an alternate experiment that doesnot include time-differing boundary conditions with surface ponding.

Due to the positive value of pressure head in the second period of simulation time $(100000<t \leq 180000 s)$, to achieve the numerical convergence is very challenging for any algorithm. In light of unexpected increment of the upper Dirichlet boundary condition to a positive estimation of 0.1 m , it makes a sharp moisture front that infiltrates into the soil section. Toward the start of the third time frame ( $t>180000 \mathrm{~s}$ ) ponding diminishes exponentially, arriving at asymptotically a last worth -0.05 m , and before the finish of the simulation the whole section is near tofull saturation.

The moisture retention curve is monotonic with a point of inflection that gives the moisture capacity function its typical shape. The soil moisture retention curves for this test problem using the van Genuchten model are represented in Figure 2.


Figure 2: Soil moisture characteristic curves for Test problem 1

In order to assess the robustness and efficiency of the method, we used three set of grid sizes, i.e., $\Delta z=0.004 m, 0.008 \mathrm{~m}$ and 0.04 m and each grid discretization is simulated with three temporal sizes $\Delta t_{\max }=1000 \mathrm{~s}, 100 \mathrm{~s}$ and 10 s .

The computed pressure head profiles at various meshing obtained with a small tolerance $\left(10^{-4} \mathrm{~m}\right)$ are displayed in Figure 3. These solutions are very similar to those reported in the literature [10, 16, 33]. Figure 3 shows the initial conditions and pressure head solution profiles at three different times (e.g., $0 s, 35000 s, 155000 s$ and 300000 s ). It is evident that the solution profiles are affected by the spatial resolutions. The red profiles, which falls inside the ponding time frame, shows the abundance water that structures at the soil surface and the fairly sharp moisture front that is produced.

and Picard for all vertical discretizations and three different time stepping scales for investigating the step size behavior. We discovered generally striking here the altogether different conduct between the Newton and Picard methodologies during the ponding time frame. Though the Newton model is compelled to make extremely little step sizes just at the absolute starting point and end of the ponding time frame, the Picard plot needs to arrange a wide scope of step sizes all through the ponding time range, and surely for the $\Delta t_{\max }=1000 \mathrm{~s}$ case, it never accomplishes this most extreme incentive during ponding, for any of the vertical grid resolutions. Small time step size is observed from $100000 s$ to $200000 s$, as ponding progressively diminishes to zero. Step size is quickly increasing and reaches maximum allowable time step size $1000 s$ in the simulation period $200000 s$ to $300000 s$ for both iteration schemes. This demonstrates simpler nonlinear solver conditions because of smoother infiltration fronts and surface conditions that are no longer fully saturated. Compelling an iteration scheme to take extremely small time steps for prolonged periods during a simulation can represent a massive computational trouble for subsurface solvers. The time stepping behavior of Picard and Newton can be found in the Figure 4 for $\Delta z=0.008 m$ and $0.04 m$ cases with various time step sizes.





Figure 4: Dynamic time stepping behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.008 m$ (right)of Test problem 1


Figure 5: Nonlinear convergence behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.008 m$ (right) of Test problem 1

Graphical representation of convergence nature on the basis of number of nonlinear iterations required at each step of Picard and Newton iteration schemes are shown in the Figure 5. Here, we observed that a smoother transition into and out of the ponding period, and without the need for time step adaptation. Solver needs to negotiate a wide range of iteration to achieve converge.

Using Picard and Newton techniques, cumulative mass balance error (CMBE) plot is presented in the Figure 6 for all temporal discretizations. The mass balance error almost closes to zero with the exception of a couple of cases around 100000 s implied that the accurate solution is ensured. Nonlinear iteration, time stepping and CMBE behavior of $\Delta z=0.004 \mathrm{~m}$ case is not presented graphically as they are almost same as for $\Delta z=0.008 \mathrm{~m}$. Note that Newton method cannot converge for $\Delta t=100 \mathrm{~s}$ and 1000 s for grid spacing $\Delta z=0.004 \mathrm{~m}$.

The computational statistics of the methods under all the cases are summarized in Table 1 and Table 2. The performance indicators are the total number of iterations, cumulative mass balance error, the average number of Picard and Newton iterations taken at each time step, the number of back stepping occurrences i.e., failure of Picard or Newton to converge within the assigned maximum number of iterations, the number of linear solver failures and the computational time (CPU). Examining more closely both iterative results, we note that Newton scheme resulted in significantly fewer backstepping occurrences. Graphical results and statistics of the simulation clearly indicate that the technique is adequate.


Figure 6: Cumulative mass balance error behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.008 m$ (right) of Test problem 1
Another precision of simulation is assessed by the root mean squared error (RMSE) as for the reference solution which is made utilizing very fine grid with very small nonlinear tolerance. Errors are measured at three different times, explicitly, at $35000 s$, $155000 s$, and $300000 s$ for all the temporal discretizations of Picard and Newton techniques (Table 3). We have appeared (Figure 7) that the normal errors are most noteworthy at the coarsest spatial and temporal discretizations, and the pinnacle errors spread with the moisture front that is moving downwards into the soil. Furthermore, Picard scheme gives little higher errors than Newton scheme and sharp increment in absolute error in the range of ponding time is observed. Choice of the
discretization method of spatial and temporal domain has a great impact on handling soil properties, as a result, numerical accuracy can be affected significantly including the stability and rate of convergence of the numerical scheme.

Table 1: Computational statistics of Picard scheme for Test problem 1

| $\Delta \boldsymbol{t}_{\boldsymbol{m a x}}(\boldsymbol{s}) \rightarrow$ | 10 |  |  | 100 |  |  | 1000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta z(m) \rightarrow$ | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 |
| MBE $\left(m^{3}\right)$ | $-2.11 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $8.12 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $8.44 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $-2.13 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $9.85 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $4.95 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $-2.11 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $8.12 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $8.44 \mathrm{e}-6$ |
| No. of time step | 42583 | 136622 | 186242 | 303006 | 364601 | 403462 | 42583 | 136622 | 186242 |
| NL Ite/Step | 2.22 | 2.44 | 2.37 | 1.43 | 1.65 | 1.70 | 2.22 | 2.44 | 2.37 |
| Back step | 1084 | 7911 | 11419 | 367 | 6290 | 9564 | 1084 | 7911 | 11419 |
| Solver failures | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CPU (s) | 5546 | 80729 | 202349 | 3679 | 69892 | 74496 | 3055 | 7790 | 183895 |

* NL Ite=Nonlinear Iteration

Table 2: Computational statistics of Newton scheme for Test problem 1

| $\Delta \boldsymbol{t}_{\max }(\boldsymbol{s}) \rightarrow$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta z(m) \rightarrow$ | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.04 | 0.008 | 0.004 |
| MBE $\left(m^{3}\right)$ | $-2.09 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $1.40 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $5.90 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $-1.52 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $2.24 \mathrm{e}-5$ | Div | $-1.65 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $3.19 \mathrm{e}-5$ | Div |
| No. of time step | 30149 | 30247 | 30266 | 3187 | 3737 | Div | 1281 | 2237 | Div |
| NL Ite/Step | 1.86 | 2.05 | 2.08 | 3.38 | 4.26 | Div | 5.58 | 5.93 | Div |
| No. of back step | 6 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 12 | Div | 15 | 22 | Div |
| Solver failures | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Div | 1 | 3 | Div |
| CPU (s) | 6949 | 52378 | 70347 | 1385 | 11303 | Div | 911 | 7790 | Div |

* Div=Divergent


Figure 7: RMSE behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.008 m$ (right)of Test problem 1.Errors at $35000 \mathrm{~s}, 155000 \mathrm{~s}$ and 300000 s are marked by solid, dash-dotted, dashed lines with green, magenta, blue colors respectively

Table 3: RMSE of Picard and Newton schemes for Test problem 1

| $\Delta z(m)$ | $\Delta t_{\text {max }}(\boldsymbol{s})$ | Time (s) $\rightarrow$ | 35000 | 155000 | 300000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Method $\downarrow$ |  |  |  |
| 0.04 | 10 | Picard | $5.76 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.93 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.33 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.76 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.94 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.33 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  | 100 | Picard | $5.61 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.98 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.37 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.62 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.73 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.19 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  | 1000 | Picard | $4.38 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.54 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.15 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.01 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $4.12 \mathrm{e}-2$ | $9.05 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
| 0.008 | 10 | Picard | $4.20 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $2.50 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $6.62 \mathrm{e}-5$ |
|  |  | Newton | $4.20 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $1.90 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $6.89 \mathrm{e}-5$ |
|  | 100 | Picard | $1.50 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $9.80 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $9.69 \mathrm{e}-5$ |
|  |  | Newton | $3.20 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $4.50 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.32 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  | 1000 | Picard | $6.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $1.00 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $5.98 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | $3.37 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $8.10 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $6.36 \mathrm{e}-4$ |

## b) Test problem 2

The simulations of this test case with different layer thicknesses with the heterogeneity in the soil moisture retention curves, represented with the Brooks-Corey model. This case involves vertical drainage from initially saturated conditions. At time $t=0 \mathrm{~s}$, the pressure head at the base of the column is reduced from 2 m to 0 m . During the subsequent drainage, a no-flow boundary condition is applied to the top of the soil column. These forcing conditions lead to the development of a sharp discontinuity in the moisture content occurs at the interface between two material layers [33, 34, 35]. This type of problem provides a rigorous test case for a numerical algorithm and is well suited for the analysis of numerical convergence and efficiency.

During downward draining, the middle coarse soil tends to restrict drainage from the upper fine soil, and high saturation levels are maintained in the upper fine soil for a considerable period of time. The hydraulic properties of the soils are given in Table 4. The soil profile is Soil 1 for $0<z<60 \mathrm{~cm}$ and $120 \mathrm{~cm}<z<200 \mathrm{~cm}$ and Soil 2 for $60 \mathrm{~cm}<z<120 \mathrm{~cm}$.

Table 4: Soil hydraulic properties used in Test problem 2

| Parameters | Soil 1 | Soil 2 |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\theta_{s}$ | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| $\theta_{r}$ | 0.07 | 0.035 |
| $\alpha\left(\mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$ | 0.0286 | 0.0667 |
| $n$ | 1.5 | 3.0 |
| $K_{s}(\mathrm{~cm} / \mathrm{s})$ | $9.81 \times 10^{-5}$ | $9.81 \times 10^{-3}$ |

The soil moisture curves of the moisture content $(\theta)$ and specific moisture capacity $(C)$ are evaluated by the Brooks-Corey model (Figure 8). The shape of the soil moisture capacity is very sharp near the saturation implies the rigorous complexities are encountered when the analytical differentiation of fluid content is used. As a consequence, numerical accuracy can be affected significantly. To handle such difficulties efficiently, proper choice of grid resolution and temporal discretization is required for heterogeneous porous media.


Figure 8: Soil moisture characteristic curves for Test problem 2
To compare the performance of the algorithm, simulations are performed on two fine mesh of 300 and 150 elements and a coarser mesh of 50 elements with three time step sizes ( $\Delta t_{\max }=10 \mathrm{~s}, 100 \mathrm{~s}$ and 1000 s ) via dynamic time stepping control for nonlinear iterations with mass lumping. The algorithm is used to simulate the experiment and the comparison of water saturation prediction after 1050000 sis depicted in Figure 9, which is similar to those presented in the published result [33, 34, 35]. Some oscillations are produced in the middle coarse soil in the solution profile, as our expectation. These oscillations have been attributed to insufficient spatial resolution.

The simulations conducted with small grid spacing produce more acceptable
results in that the overall shape of the soil hydraulic characteristic. However, that use of even smaller grid spacing may not significantly improve the simulation results. It is recommended that the computed saturation is sensitive about grid spacing.


Figure 9: Saturation predictions after 1050000 s for different spatial discretizations of Test problem 2

Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
e 11 ) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
ase $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
00 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
ded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
ittle trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
(Figure 11) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
the case $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
and 300 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
excluded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
very little trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
(Figure 11) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
the case $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
and 300 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
excluded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
very little trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
(Figure 11) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
the case $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
and 300 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
excluded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
very little trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
(Figure 11) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
the case $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
and 300 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
excluded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
very little trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
Adaptive time stepping behavior (Figure 10), nonlinear iterations per time step
(Figure 11 ) and cumulative mass balance error (Figure 12) are presented graphically for
the case $\Delta z=0.04 \mathrm{~m}$ and $\Delta z=0.0133 \mathrm{~m}$. Almost similar results are recorded for 150
and 300 elements. So, in the figure analysis on the basis of the mentioned factors are
excluded for 300 elements. Time stepping plots shows that Picard scheme has to face
very little trouble at $2 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~s}$, whereas Newton scheme is highly affected during the
simulation for $\Delta t_{\max }=100 \mathrm{~s}$ and 1000 s . But note that, the large time step size speedup to complete the simulation. Convergence plots demonstrated that, Picard and Newton techniques need only one iteration during entire simulation for $\Delta t_{\max }=10 \mathrm{~s}$. There are some differences are observed for other time scales as well grid spacing. Cumulative mass balance errors are almost approaching to zero. This implies that the numerical results are strictly maintained accuracy. Table 5 and 6 summarized the simulation statistics for Picard and Newton iteration methods respectively. The mass balance error at any given time step is calculated as the absolute difference between the changes in water storage during that time step. In this test case, Newton technique needs many back-stepping to achieve the convergence for all spatial and temporal discretizations. RMSE evaluated with respect to the surrogate exact solution with very small nonlinear tolerance. Errors are measured at the three different times, specifically, at $250000 s, 550000 s$, and $1050000 s$ for all the temporal discretizations of Picard and Newton techniques (Table 7).


Figure 10: Dynamic time stepping behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.0133 m$ (right)of Test problem 2



Figure 11: Nonlinear convergence behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.0133 m$ (right)of Test problem 2


Figure 12: Cumulative mass balance error behavior of Picard (top row) and Newton (bottom row) schemes for $\Delta z=0.04 m$ (left) and $\Delta z=0.0133 m$ (right) of Test problem 2

Table 5: Computational statistics of Picard scheme for Test problem 2

| $\Delta \boldsymbol{t}_{\boldsymbol{m a x}}(\boldsymbol{s}) \rightarrow$ | 10 |  |  | 100 |  |  | 1000 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta z(m) \rightarrow$ | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 |
| MBE $\left(m^{3}\right)$ | $1.88 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $1.72 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $1.43 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $8.03 \mathrm{e}-6$ | 0.0067 | $3.11 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $-6.23 \mathrm{e}-5$ | 6.59 e | $-7.44 \mathrm{e}-5$ |
| No. of time step | 105051 | 105051 | 105051 | 10566 | $5.28 \mathrm{e}-6$ | 10556 | 1146 | 43602 | 1136 |
| NL Ite/Step | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 1.03 | 7.56 | 1.62 | 3.62 | 1.58 |
| No. of back step | 15 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 1.03 | 16 | 29 | 28 | 25 |
| Solver failures | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CPU (s) | 6449 | 14034 | 47528 | 767 | 2506 | 4050 | 134 | 631 | 966 |

Table 6: Computational statistics of Newton scheme for Test problem 2

| $\Delta \boldsymbol{t}_{\boldsymbol{m a x}}(\boldsymbol{s}) \rightarrow$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 0 0}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\Delta z(m) \rightarrow$ | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 | 0.04 | 0.0133 | 0.0067 |
| MBE $\left(m^{3}\right)$ | $2.20 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $7.15 \mathrm{e}-7$ | $7.32 \mathrm{e}-7$ | $9.59 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $8.26 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $7.63 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $-9.45 \mathrm{e}-6$ | $7.69 \mathrm{e}-5$ | $8.59 \mathrm{e}-5$ |
| No. of time step | 106217 | 240041 | 371587 | 29024 | 79014 | 143872 | 11137 | 43602 | 86856 |
| NL Ite/Step | 1.06 | 3.07 | 3.10 | 3.05 | 3.38 | 3.53 | 3.55 | 3.62 | 3.65 |
| No. of back step | 663 | 49640 | 77980 | 5972 | 18698 | 36050 | 2682 | 11287 | 22697 |
| Solver failures | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CPU (s) | 14945 | 416403 | 1340 | 31101 | 145679 | 168846 | 11400 | 74944 | 367914 |

Table 7: RMSE of Picard and Newton schemes for Test problem 2

| $\Delta z(m)$ | $\Delta t_{\text {max }}(\boldsymbol{s})$ | Time (s) $\rightarrow$ | 250000 | 550000 | 1050000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Method $\downarrow$ |  |  |  |
| 0.04 | 10 | Picard | $4.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | 3.70e-3 | $3.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.30 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  | 100 | Picard | $4.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.20 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.90 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.80 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  | 1000 | Picard | $4.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  |  | Newton | $5.50 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.30 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
| 0.0133 | 10 | Picard | 1.10e-3 | $1.00 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $8.21 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | 1.10e-3 | $1.30 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $8.95 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  | 100 | Picard | 1.10e-3 | 1.00e-3 | $8.21 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  |  | Newton | $1.30 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $1.00 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $7.72 \mathrm{e}-4$ |
|  | 1000 | Picard | $4.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.70 \mathrm{e}-3$ | $3.60 \mathrm{e}-3$ |
|  |  | Newton | 1.10e-3 | $9.83 \mathrm{e}-4$ | $8.08 \mathrm{e}-4$ |

## VI. Conclusions

A finite element algorithm is introduced to solve the Richards' equation for onedimensional flow problems in variably saturated soils. Specifically, the problem of massbalance errors is handled, which is in reality a pressing problem for the simulation of such highly nonlinear phenomena as the infiltration into soil column and drainage through layered soil from initially saturated condition. The effectiveness of the algorithm is demonstrated by compare with published results. The conduct of various techniques for solution estimates and adaptive time stepping were experimented for Richards' equation model. Time step adaptation is essential to accomplish sensible figuring execution in reasonable uses of Richards' equation. Head based Picard and

Newton iteration schemes are compared, where three step-time sizes are implemented for each of three different spatial discretizations. It is demonstrated that both iterative schemes are mass conservative and efficient in terms of nonlinear iteration. For the most part, large time-step size requires modest number of iterations to converge the solution, however, Newton scheme is diverge for drainage problem, as well as significantly many back-stepping occurred. So, the size of the time step can be constrained by the convergence of the iterative scheme for simulating strong nonlinearities. Coarse grid spacing is caused for numerical oscillations for the both test experiments. Therefore, time step size and/ or grid size are the influential factors for the numerical simulation of variably saturated flows. The model presents tremendous mass balance property over whole spatial and temporal mesh for the problems of infiltration fronts and drainage problems. The accomplishment of the finite element algorithm in simulating an assortment of problems leads to confidence in its applicability to many dynamically saturated flow problems for its advantageous flexibility. Further research is needed in the development of multidimensional finite element model for solving problem in saturated-unsaturated regions without special treatment of fluid content discontinuities in heterogeneous porous media.

## Acknowledgments

This research has been carried out with the financial support of the SUST Research Centre, Shahjalal University of Science \& Technology, Sylhet(Project Code: PS/2017/26), Bangladesh.

## References Références Referencias

1. Miller, C. T., Williams, G. A., Kelly, C. T., and Tocci, M. D.: Robust solution of Richards' equation for nonuniform porous media. Water Resour. Res., 1998, 34:25992610.
2. Huyakorn, P. S., and G. F. Pinder: Computational Methods in Subsurface Flow, Academic, San Diego,Calif, 1983.
3. Paniconi, C., Aldama, A. A., and Wood, E. F.:Numerical evaluation of iterative and noniterative methods for the solution of the nonlinear Richards' equation.Water Resour. Res., 1991, 27:1147-1163.
4. Celia, M. A., Bouloutas, E. T., and Zarba, R. L.: A General mass-conservative numerical solution for the unsaturated flow equation, Water Resour. Res., 1990, 26(7):1483-1496.
5. Abriola, L.M., and J. Lang, J. R.: Self-adaptive finite element solution of the one dimensional unsaturated flow equation. Int. J. Numer. Methods Fluids, 1990, 10:227246.
6. Grifoll, J., and Cohen, Y.: A front-tracking numerical algorithm for liquid infiltration into nearly dry soils. Water Resour. Res., 1999, 35:2579 - 2585.
7. Tocci, M. D., Kelley, C. T., and Miller, C. T.: Accurate and economical solution of the pressure-head form of Richards' equation by the method of lines. Adv. Water Resour., 1997, 20(1):1-14.
8. Williams, G.A., and Miller, C.T.: An evaluation of temporally adaptive transformation approaches for solving Richards' equation. Adv. Water Resour., 1999, 22(8):831-840.
9. Kavetski, D., Binning, P., and S. W. Sloan: Adaptive time stepping and error control in a mass conservative numerical solution of the mixed form of Richards equation.Adv. Water Resour., 2001, 24:595-605.
10. Kavetski, D., Binning, P., and Sloan, S. W.: Noniterative time stepping schemes with adaptive truncation error control for the solution of Richards' equation.Water Resour. Res., 2002, 38(10):1211-1220.
11. Paniconi, C., and Putti, M.: A comparison of Picard and Newton iteration in the numerical solution of multidimensional variably saturated flow problems. Water Resour. Res., 1994, 30:3357-3374.
12. Fassino, C., and Manzini, G.: Fast-secant algorithms for the non-linear Richards' Equation. Commun. Numer. Methods Eng., 1998, 14:921-930.
13. Bergamaschi, L., and Putti, M.: Mixed finite elements and Newton-type linearizations for the solution of Richards' equation. Int. J. Numer. Methods Eng., 1999, 45:1025-1046.
14. Jones, J. E., and Woodward, C. S.: Preconditioning Newton-Krylov methods for variably saturated flow, in XIII International Conference on Computational Methods in Water Resources, edited by G. F. Pinder, 101-106, A. A. Balkema, Brookfield, Vt., 2000.
15. Lehmann, F., and Ackerer, P. H.: Comparison of iterative methods for improved solutions of the fluid flow equation in partially saturated porous media. Transp. Porous Media, 1998, 31:275-292.
16. D'Haese, C. M. F., Putti, M., Paniconi, C., and Verhoest, N. E. C.: Assessment of adaptive and heuristic time stepping for variably saturated flow. Int. J. Numer. Methods Fluids, 2007, 53:1173-1193.
17. Forsyth, P. A., Wu, Y. S. and Pruess, K.: Robust numerical methods for saturatedunsaturated flow with dry initial conditions in heterogeneous media. Adv. Water Resour., 1995, 18:25-38.
18. Milly, P. C. D.: A mass-conservative procedures for time-stepping in models of unsaturated flow. Adv. Water Resour., 1985, 8:32-36.
19. Pan, L., Warrick, A. W., and Wierenga, P. J.: Finite element methods for modeling water flow in variably saturated porous media: numerical oscillation and massdistributed schemes. Water Resour. Res., 1996, 32:1883-1889.
20. Hills, R. G., Porro, I., Hudson, D. B., and Wierenga, P. J.: Modeling of one dimensional infiltration into very dry soils: 1. Model development and evaluation. Water Resour. Res., 1989, 25: 1259-1269.
21. Mansell, R.S., Liwang Ma., Ahuja, L.R., and Bloom, S.A.: Adaptive Grid Refinement in Numerical Models for Water Flow and Chemical Transport in Soil: A Review. Vadose Zone Journal, 2002, 1:222-238.
22. Diersch, H. J. G., and Perrochet, P.: On the primary variable switching technique for simulating unsaturated-saturated flows. Adv. Water Resour., 1999, 23:271-301.
23. Celia, M. A. and Binning, P.: A mass conservative numerical solution for two-phase flow in porous media with application to unsaturated flow. Water Resour. Res., 1992, 28(10): 281-928.
24. Huang K, Mohanty, B., and van Genuchten M.: A new convergence criterion for the modified iteration method for solving the variably saturated flow equation. J. Hydrol., 1996, 178:69-91.
25. Hao, X., Zhang, R, and Kravchenko, A.: A mass-conservative switching method for simulating saturated-unsaturated flow. J. Hydrol., 2005, xx:1-12.
26. Brooks, R.H.; Corey, A.T. :Properties of porous media affecting fluid flow. J. Irrig. Drain. Div. Am. Soc. Civ. Eng. 1966, 92:61-88.
27. Van Genuchten, M.T.:A Closed-form Equation for Predicting the Hydraulic Conductivity of Unsaturated Soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 1980, 44:892-898.
28. Allen, M.B., Murphy, C.L.: A finite element collocation method for variably saturated flow in two space dimension. Water Resour. Res. 1986, 3(11):1537-1542.
29. Zadeh, K. S., Shah, S.B.: Mathematical modeling and parameter estimation of axonal cargo transport. J. Comput. Neurosci. , 2010, 28(3):495-507.
30. Zadeh, K. S.: Parameter estimation in flow through partially saturated porous materials. J. Comput. Phys., 2008, 227(24):10243-10262.
31. Rathfelder, K., Abriola, L.M.: Mass conservative numerical solutions of the headbased Richards' equation. Water Resour. Res., 1994, 30(9):2579-86.
32. Camporese, M.; Paniconi, C.; Putti, M.; Orlandini, S.: Surface-subsurface flow modeling with path-based runoff routing, boundary condition-based coupling, and assimilation of multisource observation data. Water Resour. Res. 2010, 46, W02512
33. Casulli, V.; Zanolli, P.:A nested Newton-type algorithm for finite volume methods solving Richards' equation in mixed form. SIAM J. Sci. Comput. 2010, 32:22552273.
34. McBride, D.; Cross, M.; Croft, N.; Bennett, C.; Gebhardt, J.:Computational modeling of variably saturated flow in porous media with complex three-dimensional geometries. Int. J. Numer. Methods Fluids 2006, 50:1085-1117.
35. Marinelli, F.; Durnford, D.S. Semi analytical solution to Richards' equation for layered porous media. J. Irrig. Drain. Eng,. 1998, 124: 290-299.

Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: f MATHEMATICS AND DECISION SCIENCES<br>Volume 20 Issue 7 Version 1.0 Year 2020<br>Type : Double Blind Peer Reviewed International Research Journal<br>Publisher: Global Journals<br>Online ISSN: 2249-4626 \& Print ISSN: 0975-5896

## Conjecturing with Some Conjectures

By Balasubramani Prema Rangasamy

Abstract- This world has been seeing so many conjectures from the formation of this world. Particularly, mathematics world has been seeing so many conjectures from the civilization of this world, also venturing through on it. So many Indians, Chinese and Arabian scholars provided their participation in mathematics world. Since before Euclid so many mathematicians ventured on numbers, geometry, astronomy, etc... in number theory, there are so many conjectures like applications of GCD, Fermat Last theorem, Euler's totient function, Gold Bach conjecture, ABC conjecture, etc... some of this has been proved but so many of that still has not been proved. In this paper, I try to prove Gold Bach conjecture, stating abc conjecture for composite numbers, and try to deliver some conjectures.

Keywords: GCD, euler's totient function, gold bach conjecture, abc conjecture.
GJSFR-F Classification: MSC 2010: 05C60

Strictly as per the compliance and regulations of:

© 2020. Balasubramani Prema Rangasamy. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org /licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

# Conjecturing with Some Conjectures 

Balasubramani Prema Rangasamy


#### Abstract

This world has been seeing so many conjectures from the formation of this world. Particularly, mathematics world has been seeing so many conjectures from the civilization of this world, also venturing through on it. So many Indians, Chinese and Arabian scholars provided their participation in mathematics world. Since before Euclid so many mathematicians ventured on numbers, geometry, astronomy, etc... in number theory, there are so many conjectures like applications of GCD, Fermat Last theorem, Euler's totient function, Gold Bach conjecture, ABC conjecture, etc... some of this has been proved but so many of that still has not been proved. In this paper, I try to prove Gold Bach conjecture, stating abc conjecture for composite numbers, and try to deliver some conjectures.


Keywords: GCD, euler's totient function, gold bach conjecture, abc conjecture.

## I. Introduction

In mathematics, the greatest common divisor (gcd) of two or more integers, which are not all zero, is the largest positive integer that divides each of the integers. For twon tegers $x, y$, the greatest common divisor of $x$ and $y$ is denoted. For example, the gcd of 8 and 12 is 4 , that is, In the name "greatest common divisor", the adjective "greatest" may be replaced by "highest", and the word "divisor" may be replaced by "factor", so that other names include greatest common factor (gcf), etc. Historically, other names for the same concept have included greatest common measure.

In number theory, Euler's totient function counts the positive integers up to a given integer $n$ that are relatively prime to $n$. It is written using the Greek letter phi as $\varphi(n)$ or $\phi(n)$, and may also be called Euler's phi function. In other words, it is the number of integers $k$ in the range $1 \leq k \leq n$ for which the greatest common divisor $\operatorname{gcd}(n, k)$ is equal to 1 . The integers $k$ of this form are sometimes referred to as totatives of $n$.

The abc conjecture (also known as the Oesterlé-Masser conjecture) is a conjecture in number theory, first proposed by Joseph Oesterle (1988) and David Masser (1985). It is stated in terms of three positive integers, $a, b$ and $c$ (hence the name) that are relatively prime and satisfy $a+b=c$. If $d$ denotes the product of the distinct prime factors of $a b c$, the conjecture essentially states that $d$ is usually not much smaller than $c$. In other words: if $a$ and $b$ are composed from large powers of primes, then $c$ is usually not divisible by large powers of primes. A number of famous conjectures and theorems in number theory would follow immediately from the $a b c$ conjecture or its versions. Goldfeld (1996) described the $a b c$ conjecture as "the most important unsolved problem in Diophantine analysis".

Various attempts to prove the abc conjecture have been made, but none are currently accepted by the mainstream mathematical community and as of 2020, the conjecture is still largely regarded as unproven.

[^6]On 7 June 1742, the German mathematician Christian Goldbach wrote a letter to Leonhard Euler (letter XLIII), in which he proposed the following conjecture:

Every integer that can be written as the sum of two primes can also be written as the sum of as many primes as one wishes, until all terms are units.

A modern version of the marginal conjecture is:
Every even integer greater than 2 can be written as the sum of two primes.
[1]. Wikipedia gave some basic ideas about GCD, Euler's totient function, Gold Bach conjecture, ABC conjecture.[2]. Balasubramani Prema Rangasamy - Some Extensions on Numbers - Advances in Pure Mathematics - 2019. p. 944-958, gave some conjecturing ideas in Euler's totient function,

In this paper, I try to prove Gold Bach conjecture, stating abc conjecture for composite numbers, and try to deliver some conjectures.

Facts 1:

1. For any $\mathrm{n}>2$, we get $\varphi[x]$ is always even number.
2. $\varphi[E] \leq \frac{E}{2}$ is always even number, where E is even number.
3. We never find a number $n \in I$, which gives $2+12 x \mid x \in I$ numbers when we find $\varphi[n]$.
4. We cannot find a number $\mathrm{n} \in \mathrm{I}$, which gives $a^{\varphi(n)} \equiv 1 \bmod \mathrm{n}$, where $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]=2+12 \mathrm{x} \mid \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{I}$.

| 14 | 134 | 254 | 374 | 494 | 614 | 734 | 854 | 974 | 1094 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 26 | 146 | 266 | 386 | 506 | 626 | 746 | 866 | 986 | 1106 |
| 38 | 158 | 278 | 398 | 518 | 638 | 758 | 878 | 998 | 1118 |
| 50 | 170 | 290 | 410 | 530 | 650 | 770 | 890 | 1010 | 1130 |
| 62 | 182 | 302 | 422 | 542 | 662 | 782 | 902 | 1022 | 1142 |
| 74 | 194 | 314 | 434 | 554 | 674 | 794 | 914 | 1034 | 1154 |
| 86 | 206 | 326 | 446 | 566 | 686 | 806 | 926 | 1046 | 1166 |
| 98 | 218 | 338 | 458 | 578 | 698 | 818 | 938 | 1058 | 1178 |
| 110 | 230 | 350 | 470 | 590 | 710 | 830 | 950 | 1070 | 1190 |
| 122 | 242 | 362 | 482 | 602 | 722 | 842 | 962 | 1082 | 1202 |

Above 100 numbers which are not the value of $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$, where n is any positive integer.
Following numbers are also having the same character like above numbers i.e. $3(1+4 \mathrm{x})-1 \mid \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{I}$.

| 68 | 152 | 188 | 194 | 308 | 428 | 548 | 668 | 788 | 872 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 908 | 1028 | 1148 | $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

All the above numbers having a common relation, that is, digit sum of above numbers would be 2 or 5 or 8 . Digit sum of $12 x$ would be 3,6 , and 9 . These 3,6 and 9 are rotational identities. They are stumping their existence in all ways.
$38+30 \mathrm{x} \mid \mathrm{x} \in \mathrm{I}$ also not comes for $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$.

In above numbers some numbers like $38+30 \times 3=38+90=128,368$ $\qquad$ would be value of $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$, even though their digit sum would be 2 and 8 .
$114,318,298$, would not be a value of $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$, contrarily their digit sum values are 3,1
If digit sum 2,5 and 8 numbers mostly would not be a value of $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$.
From the above we concluded that, there are so many numbers greater than equal to fourteen exist which would not be the value of $\varphi[\mathrm{n}]$.

Theorem 1: Let $\mathrm{x} \geq 2$ be the integer then $\varphi\left[\varphi[\varphi[\ldots . . \varphi[x]]]=1\right.$. i.e. $\varphi^{n}[x]=1$. where n is the totient order of x .

Proof: Let x be any number then $x>\varphi[x]$.
Let we take $\varphi[x]=x_{1}$ then $x_{1}>\varphi\left[x_{1}\right]$
By this way we can obtain the totatives, $\varphi[x]>\varphi\left[x_{1}\right]>\varphi\left[x_{2}\right]>\cdots>\varphi[2]=1$
Ex:

1. Let $\mathrm{x}=693$ then
$693>\varphi[693]=360$
$360>\varphi[360]=96=\varphi^{2}[693]$
$96>\varphi[96]=32=\varphi^{3}[693]$
$32>\varphi[32]=16=\varphi^{4}[693]$
$16>\varphi[16]=8=\varphi^{5}[693$ ]
$8>\varphi[8]=4=\varphi^{6}[693]$
$4>\varphi[4]=2=\varphi^{7}[693]$
$2>\varphi[2]=1=\varphi^{8}$ [693 ] Totient order of 693 is 8 .
Facts 2:
2. If $\operatorname{GCD}(\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{k}$ then $\operatorname{GCD}\left(\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{n}}$, where $\mathrm{n} \in \mathrm{Z}$.
3. If GCD $(a, b)=k$ and $\frac{a}{k}=c ; \frac{b}{k}=d$ then $\operatorname{GCD}\left(\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)=\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{n}}$ and $\frac{a^{n}}{k^{n}}=c^{n} ; \frac{b^{n}}{k^{n}}=d^{n}$, where $n \in Z$.
4. We can generalize above as If GCD $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3} \cdots a_{i}\right)=k$ and
$\frac{a_{1}}{k}=b_{1}, \frac{a_{2}}{k}=b_{2}, \frac{a_{3}}{k}=b_{3} \cdots \frac{a_{i}}{k}=b_{i}$ then GCD $\left(a_{1}^{n}, a_{2}^{n}, a_{3}^{n} \cdots a_{i}^{n}\right)=k^{n}$ and
$\frac{a_{1}^{n}}{k^{n}}=b_{1}^{n}, \frac{a_{2}^{n}}{k^{n}}=b_{2}^{n}, \frac{a_{3}^{n}}{k^{n}}=b_{3}^{n} \cdots \frac{a_{i}^{n}}{k^{n}}=b_{i}^{n}$, where $\mathrm{n} \in \mathrm{Z}$.
5. If $p_{1} p_{2} p_{3} \cdots p_{i}$ are distinct primes then $p_{1}^{a} \neq p_{2}^{b} \neq p_{3}^{c} \cdots \neq p_{i}^{\alpha}$
6. We can write any composite number as the product of prime numbers. i.e. $c=p_{1}^{a} p_{2}^{b} p_{3}^{c} \ldots$

Theorem 2: Let $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}$ are composite positive integers $\mathrm{and} \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b}=\mathrm{c}$, also $\mathrm{k}=\operatorname{GCD}(\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c})$ then $\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y}=\mathrm{z}$ is relatively prime with each other, where $x=\frac{a}{k} ; y=\frac{b}{k} ; z=\frac{c}{k}$.

## Proof:

Let $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}$ are composite positive integers and $\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b}=\mathrm{c}$, also $\mathrm{k}=\operatorname{GCD}(\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c})$ then we can write $\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b}=\mathrm{c}$ as $x k+y k=z k$

If $\operatorname{GCD}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3} \cdots a_{i}\right)=1$, we multiply each element of $\operatorname{GCD}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3} \cdots a_{i}\right)=1$ with k , we get GCD $\left(k a_{1}, k a_{2}, k a_{3} \cdots k a_{i}\right)=k$. Which means all the relatively prime numbers changed into composite number of $k$.

So we divide, $x k+y k=z k$ by k
Hence we get $x+y=z$
Theorem 3: Let $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b}$ are composite positive integers with GCD k , then we can find
$a^{n}+b^{n}=(a+b)^{n}-\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}\binom{n}{i} a^{n-i} b^{i}$ with GCD k .
If we divide $a^{n}+b^{n}=(a+b)^{n}-\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}\binom{n}{i} a^{n-i} b^{i}$ by $\mathrm{k}^{\mathrm{n}}$, we get $\mathrm{x}+\mathrm{y}=\mathrm{z}$ with GCD 1 ,
where $x=\frac{a^{n}}{k^{n}} ; y=\frac{b^{n}}{k^{n}}$ and $z=\frac{c^{n}-\sum_{i=1}^{n-1}\binom{n}{i} a^{n-i} b^{i}}{k^{n}}=\frac{\left(a^{n}+b^{n}\right)}{k^{n}}$.

## Facts 3:

1. Except two, all prime numbers are odd number.
2. Two only the number stated as even prime.
3. Except 2, $p \pm o \subset E$ Are composite numbers and $p \pm e \subset O$ may be prime or composite.
4. Two and above digits Prime numbers ended with one, three, seven and nine.
5. If even integer ended with zero, we can express $0=1+9=3+7=5+5$. These $1,3,5$, 7 and 9 are ended digit in certain number. But other than 10 , we cannot express zero ended number as sum of two five ended prime numbers.
6. If even integer ended with two, we can express $2=1+1=2+9=5+7$.
7. If even integer ended with four, we can express $4=1+3=5+9=7+7$.
8. If even integer ended with six, we can express $6=1+5=3+3=7+9$.
9. If even integer ended with eight, we can express $8=1+7=3+5=9+9$.
10. Four is the only even number, expressed as sum of two even prime. i.e. $4=2+2$.
11. Two, three, five and seven are base prime. Nine is not base prime but numbers which are ended with nine may be prime number. Here we considered single digit prime numbers are base prime numbers.
12. If digit sum of odd number is either three or six or nine, it would be a composite number.
13. All odd prime numbers having even integer relationship with each other.

## Definition: Residue factors

Let A be a dividend, its factors are abcd and B be a divisor, its factors are abc then residue factor of $\mathrm{A} \div \mathrm{B}$ is d .

Ex

1. Let $\mathrm{A}=48$ and $\mathrm{B}=16$ then factors of $\mathrm{A}=2^{4} \times 3$ and factors of $\mathrm{B}=2^{4}$ then residue factor $=\frac{2^{4} \times 3}{2^{4}}=3$. Residue factor is odd.
2. Let $\mathrm{A}=210$ and $\mathrm{B}=14$ then

Factors of $\mathrm{A}=2 \times 3 \times 5 \times 7$ and Factors of $\mathrm{B}=2 \times 7$ then residue factor
$=\frac{2 \times 3 \times 5 \times 7}{2 \times 7}=3 \times 5=15$. Residue factor is odd.
3. Let $\mathrm{A}=48$ and $\mathrm{A}=24$ then

Factors of $\mathrm{A}=2^{4} \times 3$ and Factors of $\mathrm{B}=2^{3} \times 3$ then residue factor $=\frac{2^{4} \times 3}{2^{3} \times 3}=2$. Residue factor is even.

Arithmetic operations of odd and even integers Addition
$\mathrm{O}+\mathrm{O}=\mathrm{E}$
$\mathrm{O}+\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{O}$
$\mathrm{E}+\mathrm{O}=\mathrm{O}$
$E+E=E$
Subtraction
$|\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{O}|=\mathrm{E}$
$|\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{E}|=\mathrm{O}$
$|\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{O}|=\mathrm{O}$
$|E-E|=E$

## Multiplication

$\mathrm{O} \times \mathrm{O}=\mathrm{O}$
$\mathrm{O} \times \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{E}$
$\mathrm{ExO}=\mathrm{E}$
$\mathrm{ExE}=\mathrm{E}$

## Division

$\mathrm{O} \div \mathrm{O}=\mathrm{O}$
$\mathrm{E} \div \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{O}$ if residue factor is odd
$\mathrm{E} \div \mathrm{E}=\mathrm{E}$ if residue factor is even

## Summations of prime numbers and composite numbers

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{O} O_{i}=O ; \sum_{E} O_{i}=E ; \sum_{O} E_{i}=E ; \sum_{E} E_{i}=E \\
& \sum_{O} p_{i}=O \text { and } \sum_{E} p_{i}=E ;
\end{aligned}
$$

## Gold Bach conjecture

Every even integer greater than two can be expressed as the sum of two prime numbers.

## Proof:

We know $4=2+2,6=3+3,8=3+5,10=5+5=7+3,12=7+5,14=7+7,16=5+11$
...but is it true for all even numbers? So, we try to prove every even integer greater than two can be expressed as the sum of two prime numbers by some ideological concepts. We know the fact 4 only expressed by sum of two even prime. In other words, No even integer greater than four can be expressed by sum of two even prime. But it can be expressed by two odd prime.

Let E be an even number and $\mathrm{O}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ are odd numbers.
We can express E as sum of two odd numbers. i. e. $\mathrm{E}=\mathrm{O}_{1}+\mathrm{O}_{2}$.
Using above facts, we can say all odd prime numbers are the members of odd numbers. i.e. $p \subset O$

Here we recall one thing, every even integer can be expressed as the difference of two primes.
i.e. $E=p_{1}-p_{2}$

Every prime number can be expressed as the sum of odd number and even number. Also we can express prime number as the difference of odd number and even number.
i.e. $o_{1}+e_{1}=p_{1} \in O$ and $o_{2}-e_{2}=p_{2} \in O$.

Hence, we can express $E=\left(o_{1}+o_{2}\right)=\left(\left(o_{1}+e_{1}\right)+\left(o_{2}-e_{2}\right)\right)=p_{1}+p_{2}$.
More precisely we can express above as,
$E=\left(o_{1}+o_{2}\right)=\left(\left(o_{1}+e\right)+\left(o_{2}-e\right)\right)=p_{1}+p_{2}=\left(\left(o_{1}-e\right)+\left(o_{2}+e\right)\right) \mathbf{t}$

EX 1:
Let 94, we can express $94=63+41=25+69=37+57=\ldots$ for instance,

1. Let 63 and 41 , its sum is 94 . 94 is even number. Four ended number. Possibility of summation is $1+3,5+9$, and $7+7$. 63 and 41 are odd numbers but 63 is composite number and 41 is prime number. We need one prime number instead of 63 . We know prime number 61 is near to 63 . But $61+2$ is 63 so we subtract 2 from 63 . Now we get 61. To balance equality of sum, we should add the same 2 with 41 . Now we get 43 and 43 is a prime. Also we get 1 and 3 combination. So we can express $94=(63-2)+$ $(41+2)=61+43$.
2. Let 25 and 69 , its sum is 94 . 94 is even number. Four ended number. Possibility of summation is $1+3,5+9$, and $7+7$. 25 and 69 are odd numbers but both are composite
numbers, we need two prime numbers instead of 25 and 69 . We know prime number $\{\ldots 17,19,23,29,31,37 \ldots\}$ is near to 25 . Also $\{\ldots 57,61,67,71,73 \ldots\}$ near to 69 . Select

If $\mathrm{e}=2$ then
$94=(25+69)=((25-2)+(69+2))=23+71$
$\mathrm{e}=2$ is opted for this way of summation.

But $94=(25+69)=((25+2)+(69-2))=27+67$,
$\mathrm{e}=2$ is not suit for this way of summation.

If e $=6$ then $94=(25+69)=((25-6)+(69+6))=19+75, e=6$ is not suit for this.

If $e=6$ then $94=(25+69)=((25+6)+(69-6))=31+64, e=6$ is not suit for this.

If $\mathrm{e}=8$ then $94=(25+69)=((25+8)+(69-8))=33+61, \mathrm{e}=8$ is not suit for this.

If $\mathrm{e}=8$ then $94=(25+69)=((25-8)+(69+8))=17+77, \mathrm{e}=8$ is not suit for this.
$\qquad$

If $e=16$ then
$94=(25+69)=((25-16)+(69+16))=9+85$,
$\mathrm{e}=16$ is not suit for this way of summation.
But, $94=(25+69)=((25+16)+(69-16))=41+53$, $\mathrm{e}=16$ is opted for this way of summation.

From above we concluded that, until we expressed sum of two prime numbers equal to an even number, we do repeatedly the above.

## References Références Referencias

1. Wikipedia
2. Balasubramani Prema Rangasamy - Some Extensions on Numbers Advances in Pure Mathematics - 2019. p. 944-958.

Global Journals Guidelines Handbook 2020 WWW.GLOBALJOURNALS.ORG

# FELLOWS/ASSOCIATES OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH COUNCIL 



## INTRODUCTION

FSFRC/ASFRC is the most prestigious membership of Global Journals accredited by Open Association of Research Society, U.S.A (OARS). The credentials of Fellow and Associate designations signify that the researcher has gained the knowledge of the fundamental and high-level concepts, and is a subject matter expert, proficient in an expertise course covering the professional code of conduct, and follows recognized standards of practice. The credentials are designated only to the researchers, scientists, and professionals that have been selected by a rigorous process by our Editorial Board and Management Board.

Associates of FSFRC/ASFRC are scientists and researchers from around the world are working on projects/researches that have huge potentials. Members support Global Journals' mission to advance technology for humanity and the profession.

## FSFRC

## FELLOW OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH COUNCIL

FELLOW OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH COUNCIL is the most prestigious membership of Global Journals. It is an award and membership granted to individuals that the Open Association of Research Society judges to have made a 'substantial contribution to the improvement of computer science, technology, and electronics engineering.

The primary objective is to recognize the leaders in research and scientific fields of the current era with a global perspective and to create a channel between them and other researchers for better exposure and knowledge sharing. Members are most eminent scientists, engineers, and technologists from all across the world. Fellows are elected for life through a peer review process on the basis of excellence in the respective domain. There is no limit on the number of new nominations made in any year. Each year, the Open Association of Research Society elect up to 12 new Fellow Members.

## Benefit

## TO THE INSTITUTION

## Get letter of appreciation

Global Journals sends a letter of appreciation of author to the Dean or CEO of the University or Company of which author is a part, signed by editor in chief or chief author.


## EXCLUSIVE NETWORK

Get access to a Closed network
A FSFRC member gets access to a closed network of Tier 1 researchers and scientists with direct communication channel through our website. Fellows can reach out to other members or researchers directly. They should also be open to reaching out by other.

## Career

## Credibility

Exclusive
Reputation


## CERTIFICATE

## ReCEIVE A PRINT ED COPY OF A CERTIFICATE

Fellows receive a printed copy of a certificate signed by our Chief Author that may be used for academic purposes and a personal recommendation letter to the dean of member's university.

## Career

 CredibilityExclusive
Reputation


## DESIGNATION

## Get honored title of membership

Fellows can use the honored title of membership. The "FSFRC" is an honored title which is accorded to a person's name viz. Dr. John E. Hall, Ph.D., FSFRC or William Walldroff, M.S., FSFRC.

## ReCOGNition On The PlatForm

## Better visibility and citation

All the Fellow members of FSFRC get a badge of "Leading Member of Global Journals" on the Research Community that distinguishes them from others. Additionally, the profile is also partially maintained by our team for better visibility and citation. All fellows get a dedicated page on the website with their biography.

## Future Work

## Get discounts on the future publications

Fellows receive discounts on future publications with Global Journals up to 60\%. Through our recommendation programs, members also receive discounts on publications made with OARS affiliated organizations.


GJ Internal Account
UNLIMITED FORWARD OF EMAILS
Fellows get secure and fast GJ work emails with unlimited forward of emails that they may use them as their primary email. For example, john [AT] globaljournals [DOT] org.
 PREMIUM TOOLS
ACCESS TO ALL THE PREMIUM TOOLS
To take future researches to the zenith, fellows and associates receive access to all the premium tools that Global Journals have to offer along with the partnership with some of the best marketing leading tools out there.

## CONFERENCES \& EVENTS

## Organize seminar/CONFERENCE

Fellows are authorized to organize symposium/seminar/conference on behalf of Global Journal Incorporation (USA). They can also participate in the same organized by another institution as representative of Global Journal. In both the cases, it is mandatory for him to discuss with us and obtain our consent. Additionally, they get free research conferences (and others) alerts.

```
Career
Credibility
Financial
```


## EARLY INVITATIONS

## EARLY INVITATIONS TO ALL THE SYMPOSIUMS, SEMINARS, CONFERENCES

All fellows receive the early invitations to all the symposiums, seminars, conferences and webinars hosted by Global Journals in their subject.


## Publishing Articles \& BOOKS

EARN 60\% OF SALES PROCEEDS
Fellows can publish articles (limited) without any fees. Also, they can earn up to $60 \%$ of sales proceeds from the sale of reference/review books/literature/ publishing of research paper. The FSFRC member can decide its price and we can help in making the right decision.

## REVIEWERS

## Get a remuneration of 15\% of author fees

Fellow members are eligible to join as a paid peer reviewer at Global Journals Incorporation (USA) and can get a remuneration of $15 \%$ of author fees, taken from the author of a respective paper.

## Access to Editorial Board

## Become a member of the editorial board

Fellows may join as a member of the Editorial Board of Global Journals Incorporation (USA) after successful completion of three years as Fellow and as Peer Reviewer. Additionally, Fellows get a chance to nominate other members for Editorial Board.

## Career

Credibility
Exclusive
Reputation

## AND MUCH MORE

Get access to scientific museums and observatories across the globe
All members get access to 5 selected scientific museums and observatories across the globe. All researches published with Global Journals will be kept under deep archival facilities across regions for future protections and disaster recovery. They get 10 GB free secure cloud access for storing research files.

## ASFRC

## ASSOCIATE OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH COUNCIL

ASSOCIATE OF SCIENCE FRONTIER RESEARCH COUNCIL is the membership of Global Journals awarded to individuals that the Open Association of Research Society judges to have made a 'substantial contribution to the improvement of computer science, technology, and electronics engineering.

The primary objective is to recognize the leaders in research and scientific fields of the current era with a global perspective and to create a channel between them and other researchers for better exposure and knowledge sharing. Members are most eminent scientists, engineers, and technologists from all across the world. Associate membership can later be promoted to Fellow Membership. Associates are elected for life through a peer review process on the basis of excellence in the respective domain. There is no limit on the number of new nominations made in any year. Each year, the Open Association of Research Society elect up to 12 new Associate Members.

## TO THE INSTITUTION

## Get letter of appreciation

Global Journals sends a letter of appreciation of author to the Dean or CEO of the University or Company of which author is a part, signed by editor in chief or chief author.


## EXCLUSIVE NETWORK

## Get access to a closed network

A ASFRC member gets access to a closed network of Tier 1 researchers and scientists with direct communication channel through our website. Associates can reach out to other members or researchers directly. They should also be open to reaching out by other.
Career
Oredibility
Exclusive
Reputation


## CERTIFICATE

## ReCeive a print ed copy of a Certificate

Associates receive a printed copy of a certificate signed by our Chief Author that may be used for academic purposes and a personal recommendation letter to the dean of member's university.

Career |  | Credibility | Exclusive | Reputation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



## DESIGNATION

## Get honored title of membership

Associates can use the honored title of membership. The "ASFRC" is an honored title which is accorded to a person's name viz. Dr. John E. Hall, Ph.D., ASFRC or William Walldroff, M.S., ASFRC.

```
Career
Credibility
Exclusive
Reputation
```


## ReCOGNITION ON THE PLATFORM

## Better visibility and citation

All the Associate members of ASFRC get a badge of "Leading Member of Global Journals" on the Research Community that distinguishes them from others. Additionally, the profile is also partially maintained by our team for better visibility and citation. All associates get a dedicated page on the website with their biography.

## Future Work

## GET DISCOUNTS ON THE FUTURE PUBLICATIONS

Associates receive discounts on the future publications with Global Journals up to 60\%. Through our recommendation programs, members also receive discounts on publications made with OARS affiliated organizations.


## GJ Internal Account

## UNLIMITED FORWARD OF EMAILS

Associates get secure and fast GJ work emails with unlimited forward of emails that they may use them as their primary email. For example,
john [AT] globaljournals [DOT] org.

## Career <br> Credibility <br> Reputation



PREMIUM TOOLS
ACCESS TO ALL THE PREMIUM TOOLS
To take future researches to the zenith, fellows receive access to almost all the premium tools that Global Journals have to offer along with the partnership with some of the best marketing leading tools out there.

## COnferences \& Events

## Organize seminar/CONFERENCE

Associates are authorized to organize symposium/seminar/conference on behalf of Global Journal Incorporation (USA). They can also participate in the same organized by another institution as representative of Global Journal. In both the cases, it is mandatory for him to discuss with us and obtain our consent. Additionally, they get free research conferences (and others) alerts.

## Early InVITATIONS

## EARLY INVITATIONS TO ALL THE SYMPOSIUMS, SEMINARS, CONFERENCES

All associates receive the early invitations to all the symposiums, seminars, conferences and webinars hosted by Global Journals in their subject.


## Publishing Articles \& BOOKS

EARN 30-40\% OF SALES PROCEEDS
Associates can publish articles (limited) without any fees. Also, they can earn up to $30-40 \%$ of sales proceeds from the sale of reference/review books/literature/publishing of research paper.

## REVIEWERS

## Get a remuneration of 15\% OF aUthor fees

Associate members are eligible to join as a paid peer reviewer at Global Journals Incorporation (USA) and can get a remuneration of $15 \%$ of author fees, taken from the author of a respective paper.

## AND MUCH MORE

Get access to scientific museums and observatories across the globe
All members get access to 2 selected scientific museums and observatories across the globe. All researches published with Global Journals will be kept under deep archival facilities across regions for future protections and disaster recovery. They get 5 GB free secure cloud access for storing research files.

| Associate | FELLOW | Research Group | BASIC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 4800$ <br> lifetime designation | $\$ 6800$ <br> lifetime designation | $\$ 12500.00$ organizational | APC per article |
| Certificate, LoR and Momento 2 discounted publishing/year Gradation of Research 10 research contacts/day 1 GB Cloud Storage GJ Community Access | Certificate, LoR and Momento <br> Unlimited discounted publishing/year <br> Gradation of Research Unlimited research contacts/day <br> 5 GB Cloud Storage <br> Online Presense Assistance <br> GJ Community Access | Certificates, LoRs and <br> Momentos <br> Unlimited free publishing/year <br> Gradation of Research Unlimited research contacts/day <br> Unlimited Cloud Storage Online Presense Assistance <br> GJ Community Access | GJ Community Access |

## Preferred Author Guidelines

## We accept the manuscript submissions in any standard (generic) format.

We typeset manuscripts using advanced typesetting tools like Adobe In Design, CorelDraw, TeXnicCenter, and TeXStudio. We usually recommend authors submit their research using any standard format they are comfortable with, and let Global Journals do the rest.

Alternatively, you can download our basic template from https://globaljournals.org/Template.zip
Authors should submit their complete paper/article, including text illustrations, graphics, conclusions, artwork, and tables. Authors who are not able to submit manuscript using the form above can email the manuscript department at submit@globaljournals.org or get in touch with chiefeditor@globaljournals.org if they wish to send the abstract before submission.

## Before and during Submission

Authors must ensure the information provided during the submission of a paper is authentic. Please go through the following checklist before submitting:

1. Authors must go through the complete author guideline and understand and agree to Global Journals' ethics and code of conduct, along with author responsibilities.
2. Authors must accept the privacy policy, terms, and conditions of Global Journals.
3. Ensure corresponding author's email address and postal address are accurate and reachable.
4. Manuscript to be submitted must include keywords, an abstract, a paper title, co-author(s') names and details (email address, name, phone number, and institution), figures and illustrations in vector format including appropriate captions, tables, including titles and footnotes, a conclusion, results, acknowledgments and references.
5. Authors should submit paper in a ZIP archive if any supplementary files are required along with the paper.
6. Proper permissions must be acquired for the use of any copyrighted material.
7. Manuscript submitted must not have been submitted or published elsewhere and all authors must be aware of the submission.

## Declaration of Conflicts of Interest

It is required for authors to declare all financial, institutional, and personal relationships with other individuals and organizations that could influence (bias) their research.

## Policy on Plagiarism

Plagiarism is not acceptable in Global Journals submissions at all.
Plagiarized content will not be considered for publication. We reserve the right to inform authors' institutions about plagiarism detected either before or after publication. If plagiarism is identified, we will follow COPE guidelines:

Authors are solely responsible for all the plagiarism that is found. The author must not fabricate, falsify or plagiarize existing research data. The following, if copied, will be considered plagiarism:

- Words (language)
- Ideas
- Findings
- Writings
- Diagrams
- Graphs
- Illustrations
- Lectures
- Printed material
- Graphic representations
- Computer programs
- Electronic material
- Any other original work


## Authorship Policies

Global Journals follows the definition of authorship set up by the Open Association of Research Society, USA. According to its guidelines, authorship criteria must be based on:

1. Substantial contributions to the conception and acquisition of data, analysis, and interpretation of findings.
2. Drafting the paper and revising it critically regarding important academic content.
3. Final approval of the version of the paper to be published.

## Changes in Authorship

The corresponding author should mention the name and complete details of all co-authors during submission and in manuscript. We support addition, rearrangement, manipulation, and deletions in authors list till the early view publication of the journal. We expect that corresponding author will notify all co-authors of submission. We follow COPE guidelines for changes in authorship.

## Copyright

During submission of the manuscript, the author is confirming an exclusive license agreement with Global Journals which gives Global Journals the authority to reproduce, reuse, and republish authors' research. We also believe in flexible copyright terms where copyright may remain with authors/employers/institutions as well. Contact your editor after acceptance to choose your copyright policy. You may follow this form for copyright transfers.

## Appealing Decisions

Unless specified in the notification, the Editorial Board's decision on publication of the paper is final and cannot be appealed before making the major change in the manuscript.

## Acknowledgments

Contributors to the research other than authors credited should be mentioned in Acknowledgments. The source of funding for the research can be included. Suppliers of resources may be mentioned along with their addresses.

## Declaration of funding sources

Global Journals is in partnership with various universities, laboratories, and other institutions worldwide in the research domain. Authors are requested to disclose their source of funding during every stage of their research, such as making analysis, performing laboratory operations, computing data, and using institutional resources, from writing an article to its submission. This will also help authors to get reimbursements by requesting an open access publication letter from Global Journals and submitting to the respective funding source.

## PREpARING YOUR MANUSCRIPT

Authors can submit papers and articles in an acceptable file format: MS Word (doc, docx), LaTeX (.tex, .zip or .rar including all of your files), Adobe PDF (.pdf), rich text format (.rtf), simple text document (.txt), Open Document Text (.odt), and Apple Pages (.pages). Our professional layout editors will format the entire paper according to our official guidelines. This is one of the highlights of publishing with Global Journals-authors should not be concerned about the formatting of their paper. Global Journals accepts articles and manuscripts in every major language, be it Spanish, Chinese, Japanese, Portuguese, Russian, French, German, Dutch, Italian, Greek, or any other national language, but the title, subtitle, and abstract should be in English. This will facilitate indexing and the pre-peer review process.
The following is the official style and template developed for publication of a research paper. Authors are not required to follow this style during the submission of the paper. It is just for reference purposes.

## Manuscript Style Instruction (Optional)

- Microsoft Word Document Setting Instructions.
- Font type of all text should be Swis721 Lt BT.
- Page size: 8.27 " $\times 11^{\prime \prime \prime}$, left margin: 0.65 , right margin: 0.65 , bottom margin: 0.75 .
- Paper title should be in one column of font size 24.
- Author name in font size of 11 in one column.
- Abstract: font size 9 with the word "Abstract" in bold italics.
- Main text: font size 10 with two justified columns.
- Two columns with equal column width of 3.38 and spacing of 0.2 .
- First character must be three lines drop-capped.
- The paragraph before spacing of 1 pt and after of 0 pt .
- Line spacing of 1 pt.
- Large images must be in one column.
- The names of first main headings (Heading 1) must be in Roman font, capital letters, and font size of 10.
- The names of second main headings (Heading 2) must not include numbers and must be in italics with a font size of 10.


## Structure and Format of Manuscript

The recommended size of an original research paper is under 15,000 words and review papers under 7,000 words. Research articles should be less than 10,000 words. Research papers are usually longer than review papers. Review papers are reports of significant research (typically less than 7,000 words, including tables, figures, and references)

A research paper must include:
a) A title which should be relevant to the theme of the paper.
b) A summary, known as an abstract (less than 150 words), containing the major results and conclusions.
c) Up to 10 keywords that precisely identify the paper's subject, purpose, and focus.
d) An introduction, giving fundamental background objectives.
e) Resources and techniques with sufficient complete experimental details (wherever possible by reference) to permit repetition, sources of information must be given, and numerical methods must be specified by reference.
f) Results which should be presented concisely by well-designed tables and figures.
g) Suitable statistical data should also be given.
h) All data must have been gathered with attention to numerical detail in the planning stage.

Design has been recognized to be essential to experiments for a considerable time, and the editor has decided that any paper that appears not to have adequate numerical treatments of the data will be returned unrefereed.
i) Discussion should cover implications and consequences and not just recapitulate the results; conclusions should also be summarized.
j) There should be brief acknowledgments.
k) There ought to be references in the conventional format. Global Journals recommends APA format.

Authors should carefully consider the preparation of papers to ensure that they communicate effectively. Papers are much more likely to be accepted if they are carefully designed and laid out, contain few or no errors, are summarizing, and follow instructions. They will also be published with much fewer delays than those that require much technical and editorial correction.

The Editorial Board reserves the right to make literary corrections and suggestions to improve brevity.

## Format Structure

## It is necessary that authors take care in submitting a manuscript that is written in simple language and adheres to published guidelines.

All manuscripts submitted to Global Journals should include:

## Title

The title page must carry an informative title that reflects the content, a running title (less than 45 characters together with spaces), names of the authors and co-authors, and the place(s) where the work was carried out.

## Author details

The full postal address of any related author(s) must be specified.

## Abstract

The abstract is the foundation of the research paper. It should be clear and concise and must contain the objective of the paper and inferences drawn. It is advised to not include big mathematical equations or complicated jargon.

Many researchers searching for information online will use search engines such as Google, Yahoo or others. By optimizing your paper for search engines, you will amplify the chance of someone finding it. In turn, this will make it more likely to be viewed and cited in further works. Global Journals has compiled these guidelines to facilitate you to maximize the webfriendliness of the most public part of your paper.

## Keywords

A major lynchpin of research work for the writing of research papers is the keyword search, which one will employ to find both library and internet resources. Up to eleven keywords or very brief phrases have to be given to help data retrieval, mining, and indexing.

One must be persistent and creative in using keywords. An effective keyword search requires a strategy: planning of a list of possible keywords and phrases to try.

Choice of the main keywords is the first tool of writing a research paper. Research paper writing is an art. Keyword search should be as strategic as possible.

One should start brainstorming lists of potential keywords before even beginning searching. Think about the most important concepts related to research work. Ask, "What words would a source have to include to be truly valuable in a research paper?" Then consider synonyms for the important words.

It may take the discovery of only one important paper to steer in the right keyword direction because, in most databases, the keywords under which a research paper is abstracted are listed with the paper.

## Numerical Methods

Numerical methods used should be transparent and, where appropriate, supported by references.

## Abbreviations

Authors must list all the abbreviations used in the paper at the end of the paper or in a separate table before using them.

## Formulas and equations

Authors are advised to submit any mathematical equation using either MathJax, KaTeX, or LaTeX, or in a very high-quality image.

## Tables, Figures, and Figure Legends

Tables: Tables should be cautiously designed, uncrowned, and include only essential data. Each must have an Arabic number, e.g., Table 4, a self-explanatory caption, and be on a separate sheet. Authors must submit tables in an editable format and not as images. References to these tables (if any) must be mentioned accurately.

Figures
Figures are supposed to be submitted as separate files. Always include a citation in the text for each figure using Arabic numbers, e.g., Fig. 4. Artwork must be submitted online in vector electronic form or by emailing it.

## Preparation of Eletronic Figures for Publication

Although low-quality images are sufficient for review purposes, print publication requires high-quality images to prevent the final product being blurred or fuzzy. Submit (possibly by e-mail) EPS (line art) or TIFF (halftone/ photographs) files only. MS PowerPoint and Word Graphics are unsuitable for printed pictures. Avoid using pixel-oriented software. Scans (TIFF only) should have a resolution of at least 350 dpi (halftone) or 700 to 1100 dpi (line drawings). Please give the data for figures in black and white or submit a Color Work Agreement form. EPS files must be saved with fonts embedded (and with a TIFF preview, if possible).

For scanned images, the scanning resolution at final image size ought to be as follows to ensure good reproduction: line art: >650 dpi; halftones (including gel photographs): >350 dpi; figures containing both halftone and line images: >650 dpi.

Color charges: Authors are advised to pay the full cost for the reproduction of their color artwork. Hence, please note that if there is color artwork in your manuscript when it is accepted for publication, we would require you to complete and return a Color Work Agreement form before your paper can be published. Also, you can email your editor to remove the color fee after acceptance of the paper.

## Tips for Writing a Good Quality Science Frontier Research Paper

Techniques for writing a good quality Science Frontier Research paper:

1. Choosing the topic: In most cases, the topic is selected by the interests of the author, but it can also be suggested by the guides. You can have several topics, and then judge which you are most comfortable with. This may be done by asking several questions of yourself, like "Will I be able to carry out a search in this area? Will I find all necessary resources to accomplish the search? Will I be able to find all information in this field area?" If the answer to this type of question is "yes," then you ought to choose that topic. In most cases, you may have to conduct surveys and visit several places. Also, you might have to do a lot of work to find all the rises and falls of the various data on that subject. Sometimes, detailed information plays a vital role, instead of short information. Evaluators are human: The first thing to remember is that evaluators are also human beings. They are not only meant for rejecting a paper. They are here to evaluate your paper. So present your best aspect.
2. Think like evaluators: If you are in confusion or getting demotivated because your paper may not be accepted by the evaluators, then think, and try to evaluate your paper like an evaluator. Try to understand what an evaluator wants in your research paper, and you will automatically have your answer. Make blueprints of paper: The outline is the plan or framework that will help you to arrange your thoughts. It will make your paper logical. But remember that all points of your outline must be related to the topic you have chosen.
3. Ask your guides: If you are having any difficulty with your research, then do not hesitate to share your difficulty with your guide (if you have one). They will surely help you out and resolve your doubts. If you can't clarify what exactly you require for your work, then ask your supervisor to help you with an alternative. He or she might also provide you with a list of essential readings.
4. Use of computer is recommended: As you are doing research in the field of science frontier then this point is quite obvious. Use right software: Always use good quality software packages. If you are not capable of judging good software, then you can lose the quality of your paper unknowingly. There are various programs available to help you which you can get through the internet.
5. Use the internet for help: An excellent start for your paper is using Google. It is a wondrous search engine, where you can have your doubts resolved. You may also read some answers for the frequent question of how to write your research paper or find a model research paper. You can download books from the internet. If you have all the required books, place importance on reading, selecting, and analyzing the specified information. Then sketch out your research paper. Use big pictures: You may use encyclopedias like Wikipedia to get pictures with the best resolution. At Global Journals, you should strictly follow here.

## © Copyright by Global Journals | Guidelines Handbook

6. Bookmarks are useful: When you read any book or magazine, you generally use bookmarks, right? It is a good habit which helps to not lose your continuity. You should always use bookmarks while searching on the internet also, which will make your search easier.
7. Revise what you wrote: When you write anything, always read it, summarize it, and then finalize it.
8. Make every effort: Make every effort to mention what you are going to write in your paper. That means always have a good start. Try to mention everything in the introduction-what is the need for a particular research paper. Polish your work with good writing skills and always give an evaluator what he wants. Make backups: When you are going to do any important thing like making a research paper, you should always have backup copies of it either on your computer or on paper. This protects you from losing any portion of your important data.
9. Produce good diagrams of your own: Always try to include good charts or diagrams in your paper to improve quality. Using several unnecessary diagrams will degrade the quality of your paper by creating a hodgepodge. So always try to include diagrams which were made by you to improve the readability of your paper. Use of direct quotes: When you do research relevant to literature, history, or current affairs, then use of quotes becomes essential, but if the study is relevant to science, use of quotes is not preferable.
10. Use proper verb tense: Use proper verb tenses in your paper. Use past tense to present those events that have happened. Use present tense to indicate events that are going on. Use future tense to indicate events that will happen in the future. Use of wrong tenses will confuse the evaluator. Avoid sentences that are incomplete.
11. Pick a good study spot: Always try to pick a spot for your research which is quiet. Not every spot is good for studying.
12. Know what you know: Always try to know what you know by making objectives, otherwise you will be confused and unable to achieve your target.
13. Use good grammar: Always use good grammar and words that will have a positive impact on the evaluator; use of good vocabulary does not mean using tough words which the evaluator has to find in a dictionary. Do not fragment sentences. Eliminate one-word sentences. Do not ever use a big word when a smaller one would suffice.

Verbs have to be in agreement with their subjects. In a research paper, do not start sentences with conjunctions or finish them with prepositions. When writing formally, it is advisable to never split an infinitive because someone will (wrongly) complain. Avoid clichés like a disease. Always shun irritating alliteration. Use language which is simple and straightforward. Put together a neat summary.
14. Arrangement of information: Each section of the main body should start with an opening sentence, and there should be a changeover at the end of the section. Give only valid and powerful arguments for your topic. You may also maintain your arguments with records.
15. Never start at the last minute: Always allow enough time for research work. Leaving everything to the last minute will degrade your paper and spoil your work.
16. Multitasking in research is not good: Doing several things at the same time is a bad habit in the case of research activity. Research is an area where everything has a particular time slot. Divide your research work into parts, and do a particular part in a particular time slot.
17. Never copy others' work: Never copy others' work and give it your name because if the evaluator has seen it anywhere, you will be in trouble. Take proper rest and food: No matter how many hours you spend on your research activity, if you are not taking care of your health, then all your efforts will have been in vain. For quality research, take proper rest and food.
18. Go to seminars: Attend seminars if the topic is relevant to your research area. Utilize all your resources.
19. Refresh your mind after intervals: Try to give your mind a rest by listening to soft music or sleeping in intervals. This will also improve your memory. Acquire colleagues: Always try to acquire colleagues. No matter how sharp you are, if you acquire colleagues, they can give you ideas which will be helpful to your research.
20. Think technically: Always think technically. If anything happens, search for its reasons, benefits, and demerits. Think and then print: When you go to print your paper, check that tables are not split, headings are not detached from their descriptions, and page sequence is maintained.
21. Adding unnecessary information: Do not add unnecessary information like "I have used MS Excel to draw graphs." Irrelevant and inappropriate material is superfluous. Foreign terminology and phrases are not apropos. One should never take a broad view. Analogy is like feathers on a snake. Use words properly, regardless of how others use them. Remove quotations. Puns are for kids, not grunt readers. Never oversimplify: When adding material to your research paper, never go for oversimplification; this will definitely irritate the evaluator. Be specific. Never use rhythmic redundancies. Contractions shouldn't be used in a research paper. Comparisons are as terrible as clichés. Give up ampersands, abbreviations, and so on. Remove commas that are not necessary. Parenthetical words should be between brackets or commas. Understatement is always the best way to put forward earth-shaking thoughts. Give a detailed literary review.
22. Report concluded results: Use concluded results. From raw data, filter the results, and then conclude your studies based on measurements and observations taken. An appropriate number of decimal places should be used. Parenthetical remarks are prohibited here. Proofread carefully at the final stage. At the end, give an outline to your arguments. Spot perspectives of further study of the subject. Justify your conclusion at the bottom sufficiently, which will probably include examples.
23. Upon conclusion: Once you have concluded your research, the next most important step is to present your findings. Presentation is extremely important as it is the definite medium though which your research is going to be in print for the rest of the crowd. Care should be taken to categorize your thoughts well and present them in a logical and neat manner. A good quality research paper format is essential because it serves to highlight your research paper and bring to light all necessary aspects of your research.

## Informal Guidelines of Research Paper Writing

## Key points to remember:

- Submit all work in its final form.
- Write your paper in the form which is presented in the guidelines using the template.
- Please note the criteria peer reviewers will use for grading the final paper.


## Final points:

One purpose of organizing a research paper is to let people interpret your efforts selectively. The journal requires the following sections, submitted in the order listed, with each section starting on a new page:

The introduction: This will be compiled from reference matter and reflect the design processes or outline of basis that directed you to make a study. As you carry out the process of study, the method and process section will be constructed like that. The results segment will show related statistics in nearly sequential order and direct reviewers to similar intellectual paths throughout the data that you gathered to carry out your study.

## The discussion section:

This will provide understanding of the data and projections as to the implications of the results. The use of good quality references throughout the paper will give the effort trustworthiness by representing an alertness to prior workings.

Writing a research paper is not an easy job, no matter how trouble-free the actual research or concept. Practice, excellent preparation, and controlled record-keeping are the only means to make straightforward progression.

## General style:

Specific editorial column necessities for compliance of a manuscript will always take over from directions in these general guidelines.

To make a paper clear: Adhere to recommended page limits.

## Mistakes to avoid:

- Insertion of a title at the foot of a page with subsequent text on the next page.
- Separating a table, chart, or figure-confine each to a single page.
- Submitting a manuscript with pages out of sequence.
- In every section of your document, use standard writing style, including articles ("a" and "the").
- Keep paying attention to the topic of the paper.
- Use paragraphs to split each significant point (excluding the abstract).
- Align the primary line of each section.
- Present your points in sound order.
- Use present tense to report well-accepted matters.
- Use past tense to describe specific results.
- Do not use familiar wording; don't address the reviewer directly. Don't use slang or superlatives.
- Avoid use of extra pictures-include only those figures essential to presenting results.


## Title page:

Choose a revealing title. It should be short and include the name(s) and address(es) of all authors. It should not have acronyms or abbreviations or exceed two printed lines.


#### Abstract

This summary should be two hundred words or less. It should clearly and briefly explain the key findings reported in the manuscript and must have precise statistics. It should not have acronyms or abbreviations. It should be logical in itself. Do not cite references at this point.

An abstract is a brief, distinct paragraph summary of finished work or work in development. In a minute or less, a reviewer can be taught the foundation behind the study, common approaches to the problem, relevant results, and significant conclusions or new questions.

Write your summary when your paper is completed because how can you write the summary of anything which is not yet written? Wealth of terminology is very essential in abstract. Use comprehensive sentences, and do not sacrifice readability for brevity; you can maintain it succinctly by phrasing sentences so that they provide more than a lone rationale. The author can at this moment go straight to shortening the outcome. Sum up the study with the subsequent elements in any summary. Try to limit the initial two items to no more than one line each.


## Reason for writing the article-theory, overall issue, purpose.

- Fundamental goal.
- To-the-point depiction of the research.
- Consequences, including definite statistics-if the consequences are quantitative in nature, account for this; results of any numerical analysis should be reported. Significant conclusions or questions that emerge from the research.


## Approach:

o Single section and succinct.
o An outline of the job done is always written in past tense.
o Concentrate on shortening results-limit background information to a verdict or two.
o Exact spelling, clarity of sentences and phrases, and appropriate reporting of quantities (proper units, important statistics) are just as significant in an abstract as they are anywhere else.

## Introduction:

The introduction should "introduce" the manuscript. The reviewer should be presented with sufficient background information to be capable of comprehending and calculating the purpose of your study without having to refer to other works. The basis for the study should be offered. Give the most important references, but avoid making a comprehensive appraisal of the topic. Describe the problem visibly. If the problem is not acknowledged in a logical, reasonable way, the reviewer will give no attention to your results. Speak in common terms about techniques used to explain the problem, if needed, but do not present any particulars about the protocols here.

## The following approach can create a valuable beginning:

o Explain the value (significance) of the study.
o Defend the model-why did you employ this particular system or method? What is its compensation? Remark upon its appropriateness from an abstract point of view as well as pointing out sensible reasons for using it.
o Present a justification. State your particular theory(-ies) or aim(s), and describe the logic that led you to choose them.
o Briefly explain the study's tentative purpose and how it meets the declared objectives.

## Approach:

Use past tense except for when referring to recognized facts. After all, the manuscript will be submitted after the entire job is done. Sort out your thoughts; manufacture one key point for every section. If you make the four points listed above, you will need at least four paragraphs. Present surrounding information only when it is necessary to support a situation. The reviewer does not desire to read everything you know about a topic. Shape the theory specifically-do not take a broad view.

As always, give awareness to spelling, simplicity, and correctness of sentences and phrases.

## Procedures (methods and materials):

This part is supposed to be the easiest to carve if you have good skills. A soundly written procedures segment allows a capable scientist to replicate your results. Present precise information about your supplies. The suppliers and clarity of reagents can be helpful bits of information. Present methods in sequential order, but linked methodologies can be grouped as a segment. Be concise when relating the protocols. Attempt to give the least amount of information that would permit another capable scientist to replicate your outcome, but be cautious that vital information is integrated. The use of subheadings is suggested and ought to be synchronized with the results section.

When a technique is used that has been well-described in another section, mention the specific item describing the way, but draw the basic principle while stating the situation. The purpose is to show all particular resources and broad procedures so that another person may use some or all of the methods in one more study or referee the scientific value of your work. It is not to be a step-by-step report of the whole thing you did, nor is a methods section a set of orders.

## Materials:

Materials may be reported in part of a section or else they may be recognized along with your measures.

## Methods:

o Report the method and not the particulars of each process that engaged the same methodology.
o Describe the method entirely.
o To be succinct, present methods under headings dedicated to specific dealings or groups of measures.
0 Simplify-detail how procedures were completed, not how they were performed on a particular day.
0 If well-known procedures were used, account for the procedure by name, possibly with a reference, and that's all.

## Approach:

It is embarrassing to use vigorous voice when documenting methods without using first person, which would focus the reviewer's interest on the researcher rather than the job. As a result, when writing up the methods, most authors use third person passive voice.

Use standard style in this and every other part of the paper—avoid familiar lists, and use full sentences.

## What to keep away from:

o Resources and methods are not a set of information.
o Skip all descriptive information and surroundings-save it for the argument.
o Leave out information that is immaterial to a third party.

## Results:

The principle of a results segment is to present and demonstrate your conclusion. Create this part as entirely objective details of the outcome, and save all understanding for the discussion.

The page length of this segment is set by the sum and types of data to be reported. Use statistics and tables, if suitable, to present consequences most efficiently.

You must clearly differentiate material which would usually be incorporated in a study editorial from any unprocessed data or additional appendix matter that would not be available. In fact, such matters should not be submitted at all except if requested by the instructor.

## Content:

o Sum up your conclusions in text and demonstrate them, if suitable, with figures and tables.
0 In the manuscript, explain each of your consequences, and point the reader to remarks that are most appropriate.
o Present a background, such as by describing the question that was addressed by creation of an exacting study.
0 Explain results of control experiments and give remarks that are not accessible in a prescribed figure or table, if appropriate.
o Examine your data, then prepare the analyzed (transformed) data in the form of a figure (graph), table, or manuscript.

## What to stay away from:

o Do not discuss or infer your outcome, report surrounding information, or try to explain anything.
0 Do not include raw data or intermediate calculations in a research manuscript.
o Do not present similar data more than once.
o A manuscript should complement any figures or tables, not duplicate information.
o Never confuse figures with tables-there is a difference.

## Approach:

As always, use past tense when you submit your results, and put the whole thing in a reasonable order.
Put figures and tables, appropriately numbered, in order at the end of the report.
If you desire, you may place your figures and tables properly within the text of your results section.

## Figures and tables:

If you put figures and tables at the end of some details, make certain that they are visibly distinguished from any attached appendix materials, such as raw facts. Whatever the position, each table must be titled, numbered one after the other, and include a heading. All figures and tables must be divided from the text.

## Discussion:

The discussion is expected to be the trickiest segment to write. A lot of papers submitted to the journal are discarded based on problems with the discussion. There is no rule for how long an argument should be.

Position your understanding of the outcome visibly to lead the reviewer through your conclusions, and then finish the paper with a summing up of the implications of the study. The purpose here is to offer an understanding of your results and support all of your conclusions, using facts from your research and generally accepted information, if suitable. The implication of results should be fully described.

Infer your data in the conversation in suitable depth. This means that when you clarify an observable fact, you must explain mechanisms that may account for the observation. If your results vary from your prospect, make clear why that may have happened. If your results agree, then explain the theory that the proof supported. It is never suitable to just state that the data approved the prospect, and let it drop at that. Make a decision as to whether each premise is supported or discarded or if you cannot make a conclusion with assurance. Do not just dismiss a study or part of a study as "uncertain."

Research papers are not acknowledged if the work is imperfect. Draw what conclusions you can based upon the results that you have, and take care of the study as a finished work.
o You may propose future guidelines, such as how an experiment might be personalized to accomplish a new idea.
o Give details of all of your remarks as much as possible, focusing on mechanisms.
o Make a decision as to whether the tentative design sufficiently addressed the theory and whether or not it was correctly restricted. Try to present substitute explanations if they are sensible alternatives.
o One piece of research will not counter an overall question, so maintain the large picture in mind. Where do you go next? The best studies unlock new avenues of study. What questions remain?
o Recommendations for detailed papers will offer supplementary suggestions.

## Approach:

When you refer to information, differentiate data generated by your own studies from other available information. Present work done by specific persons (including you) in past tense.

Describe generally acknowledged facts and main beliefs in present tense.

## The Administration Rules

Administration Rules to Be Strictly Followed before Submitting Your Research Paper to Global Journals Inc.
Please read the following rules and regulations carefully before submitting your research paper to Global Journals Inc. to avoid rejection.

Segment draft and final research paper: You have to strictly follow the template of a research paper, failing which your paper may get rejected. You are expected to write each part of the paper wholly on your own. The peer reviewers need to identify your own perspective of the concepts in your own terms. Please do not extract straight from any other source, and do not rephrase someone else's analysis. Do not allow anyone else to proofread your manuscript.

Written material: You may discuss this with your guides and key sources. Do not copy anyone else's paper, even if this is only imitation, otherwise it will be rejected on the grounds of plagiarism, which is illegal. Various methods to avoid plagiarism are strictly applied by us to every paper, and, if found guilty, you may be blacklisted, which could affect your career adversely. To guard yourself and others from possible illegal use, please do not permit anyone to use or even read your paper and file.

Please note that following table is only a Grading of "Paper Compilation" and not on "Performed/Stated Research" whose grading solely depends on Individual Assigned Peer Reviewer and Editorial Board Member. These can be available only on request and after decision of Paper. This report will be the property of Global Journals.

| Topics | Grades |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abstract | A-B | C-D | E-F |
|  | Clear and concise with appropriate content, Correct format. 200 words or below | Unclear summary and no specific data, Incorrect form | No specific data with ambiguous information |
|  |  | Above 200 words | Above 250 words |
| Introduction | Containing all background details with clear goal and appropriate details, flow specification, no grammar and spelling mistake, well organized sentence and paragraph, reference cited | Unclear and confusing data, appropriate format, grammar and spelling errors with unorganized matter | Out of place depth and content, hazy format |
| Methods and Procedures | Clear and to the point with well arranged paragraph, precision and accuracy of facts and figures, well organized subheads | Difficult to comprehend with embarrassed text, too much explanation but completed | Incorrect and unorganized structure with hazy meaning |
| Result | Well organized, Clear and specific, Correct units with precision, correct data, well structuring of paragraph, no grammar and spelling mistake | Complete and embarrassed text, difficult to comprehend | Irregular format with wrong facts and figures |
| Discussion | Well organized, meaningfulspecification,sound <br> conclusion, logical and <br> concise explanation, highly <br> structured <br> reference cited paragraph | Wordy, unclear conclusion, spurious | Conclusion is not cited, unorganized, difficult to comprehend |
| References | Complete and correct format, well organized | Beside the point, Incomplete | Wrong format and structuring |

## INDEX

## A

Alluring - 48

## C

Chord 48
Coarsest. 63

## D

Delineate - 57
Diophantine • 74
Discretization • 1, 46, 55

## $F$

Flexural • 15, 16, 40, 41, 43

## R

Rigorous • 65

## $v$

Venturing • 74
w

Wetting • 51, 53

## Global Journal of Science Frontier Research

Visit us on the Web at www.GlobalJournals.org | www.JournalofScience.org or email us at helpdesk@globaljournals.org


[^0]:    © 2020. S. Senthil, M. Nithya \& D. C. Kumar. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org /licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

[^1]:    Author $\alpha$ : Department of Economics and Statistics, Government of Tamilnadu, DRDA, Dindigul, India.
    Author $\sigma:$ Department of Mathematics, Vickram College of Engineering, Sivagangai, Enathi, Tamilnadu, India.
    Author p: Department of Mathematics, Mother Teresa Women's University, Kodaikanal, Tamilnadu, India.
    e-mail: senthilsnc83@gmail.com

[^2]:    © 2020. Adeoye A. S, Awodola T. O. \& Adeloye T. O. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org /licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

[^3]:    Author $\alpha \sigma$ : Department of Mathematical Sciences, Federal University of Technology, Akure, Nigeria. e-mail: samueladebola84@gmail.com Author p: Nigeria Maritime University, Okernkoko, Delta State.

[^4]:    © 2020. M. S. Islam \& R. Ahamad. This is a research/review paper, distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial 3.0 Unported License http://creativecommons.org /licenses/by-nc/3.0/), permitting all non commercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

[^5]:    Author a o: Department of Mathematics, Shahjalal University of Science \& Technology, Sylhet, Bangladesh. e-mail:sislam_25@yahoo.com

[^6]:    Author: e-mail: balguve@gmail.com

